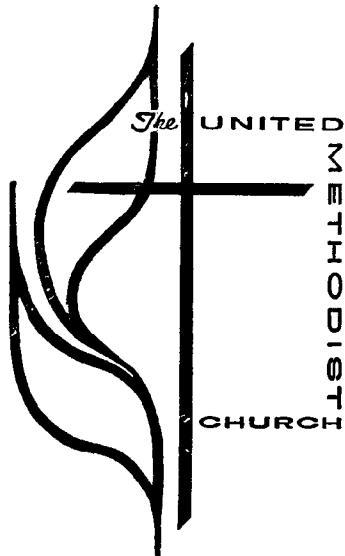


ANNUAL JOURNAL
CENTRAL TEXAS
ANNUAL CONFERENCE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



1972

PRICE: \$2.00 Per Copy—Free to Churches

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(Arranged in Accordance with Par. 664.3, The Discipline, 1868)

	Page
I. Officers of the Conference	5
II. Boards, Commissions, Committees and Rolls of Conference Members	7
III. Daily Proceedings	47
IV. Business of the Annual Conference	66
V. Appointments	77
VI. Reports	85
VII. Memoirs	197
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members	218
IX. Historical	218
X. Miscellaneous	219
XI. Pastoral Record	235
XII. Index	246

1972
CENTRAL TEXAS
CONFERENCE

BEING THE
THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

AFTER THE MERGER OF THE PREVIOUS
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE
WITH A GROUP OF CHURCHES
IN THE FORMER WEST TEXAS CONFERENCE

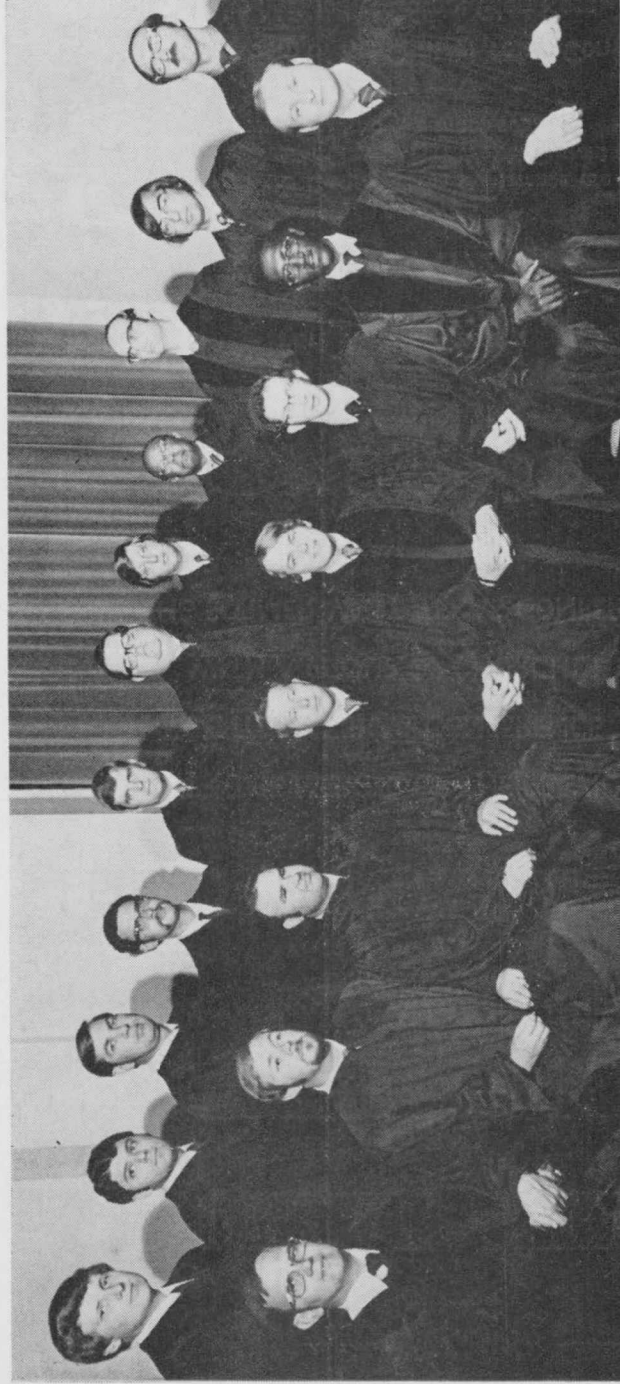


Fort Worth, Texas

JUNE 4-6, 1972

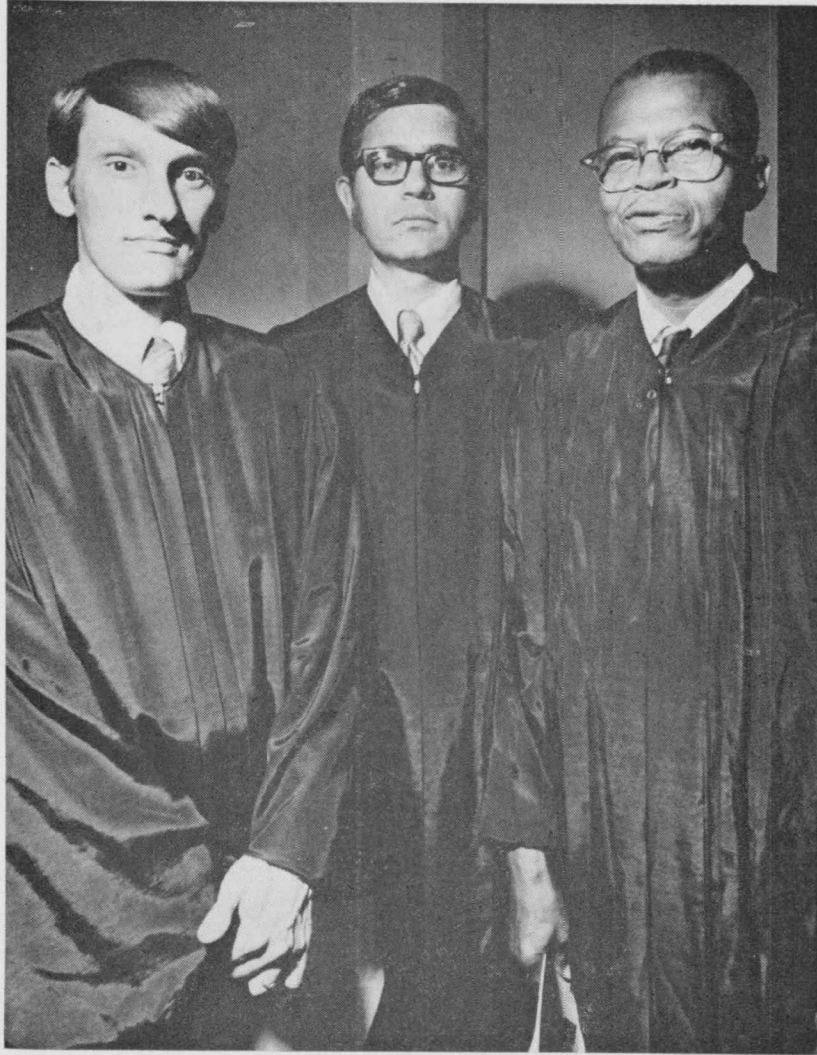
Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the vault of First Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in a fire proof cabinet

The Historical Room of the Central Texas Conference is
at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, Texas



DEACONS (Ordained June 6, 1972)

Seated, left to right: Walter L. Bitters II, David A. Seilheimer, David S. Wells III, Don Johnson, Charles F. Long II, Marcus N. Childress, Charles E. Mitchell, Sr., David R. Porter. Standing, left to right: James R. Olney, James D. Patrick, Carroll R. Alderman, Ferdinand D. Black, Sidney F. Bunn, Thomas M. Phillips, Robert M. Cope, Joseph M. Murphy, Carroll A. Caddell, Glenn C. Sammis, Larry E. Wilson.



ELDERS (Ordained June 6, 1972)

Left to right: Uriah L. Stegman, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Jr., William V. Cade



BISHOP W. KENNETH POPE
Resident Bishop — Dallas-Fort Worth Area
1964 — 1972

I—OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE

PRESIDENT—Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Box 8124, Dallas, Texas 75205

SECRETARY-TREASURER—J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

STATISTICIAN—Glenn C. Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, Texas 76834

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER—Pat Stroman, 704 Brentwood Cir., Waco 76710

PRESIDENT CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN—Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3401 Buffalo Trail, Temple, Texas 76501

PROGRAM COUNCIL STAFF

AREA PROGRAM DIRECTOR—Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas, Texas 75205

DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES—Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #1—John W. Elliott, Sr., Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #2—Mrs. Pat Halwes, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE PROGRAM AGENCIES #3—Richard L. Sechrist, Box 9168, Fort Worth, Texas 76107

DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC RELATIONS/COMMUNICATIONS—Robert L. Robertson, Box 8124, Dallas, Texas 75205

DIRECTOR OF URBAN MINISTRIES—Gilbert Ferrell, 612 W. Fourth St., Fort Worth, Texas 76102

SUPERINTENDENT GLEN LAKE — RAINBOW METHODIST CAMP — Robert Shultz, Box 488, Glen Rose, Texas 76043

SUPERINTENDENT, HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS—Ray Elliott, 304 Rusk, DeLeon, Texas 76444

AREA COUNSELING DIRECTOR—DeForrest Wiksten, 209 W. Oakenwald, Dallas, Texas 75222

**DIRECTORY OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS
RELATED TO THE CONFERENCE**

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER-CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS—James
B. Ansley, Harris Hospital, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, Texas 76104

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—WESLEYAN HOMES—S. Wayne Reynolds, Box 486,
Georgetown, Texas 78626

ADMINISTRATOR—METHODIST HOME—Kennard B. Copeland, 1111 Herring
Avenue, Waco, Texas 76708

EXECUTIVE VICE PRESIDENT—METHODIST HOME FOUNDATION—Hubert
Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, Texas 76701

EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR—METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS—Spencer
L. Stockwell, Box 28410, San Antonio, Texas 78228

FIELD REPRESENTATIVE—MINISTERS LIFE AND CASUALTY UNION—Bob
W. Click, 7977 Roundrock, Dallas, Texas 75240

TREASURER, CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION—
J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109

JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY—Virgil D. Morris, 201-3 Bixler
Bldg., 2400 N.W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla. 73107

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY — TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION — Donald
E. Redmond, Capital National Bank Bldg., Austin, Texas 78701

II—COUNCIL, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES

(Year in parentheses indicates limit of eligibility for re-election)

NOTE: New Quadrennium agencies will be elected at adjourned session of the annual conference September 25, 1972.

CONFERENCE PROGRAM COUNCIL

(Constituted Standing Rule No. 2; Par. 841)

Chairman: Maggart B. Howell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, 76107

Vice Chairman: Eric C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Ft. Worth, 76104

Sec.-Treas.: Roy J. Grogan, M and F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

1. **The Presiding Bishop:** W. Kenneth Pope, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205

2. **The District Superintendents:**

Gordon Dennis, Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801

Floyd E. Johnson, Box 309, Cisco, 76437

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

Ira Galloway, 5105 Ederville Road, Ft. Worth, 76112

L. Stanley Williams, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth, 76102

Carroll H. Thompson, Box 965, Temple, 76501

H. Brown Loyd, Box 7740, Waco, 76710

H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165

3. **Chairman of Conference Agencies:**

Christian Social Concern: Michael Patison, 7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth, 76118

Education: John K. McKee, Box 205, Belton, 76513

Evangelism: James E. Shuler, 2201 East Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Health and Welfare: Roy Grogan, M & F Bank Building, Weatherford, 76086

Ministry: Jack Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117

Missions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Road, Ft. Worth, 76109

Pensions: Gattis Neely, Winters, 79567

Trustees: Earnest Sanders, 3805 Arundel, Ft. Worth, 76109

Enlistment for Church Occupations: Charles L. McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Minimum Pastoral Support: Glenn C. Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, 76834

Worship: Robert Haynes, Box 309, Cleburne, 76031

Conference Entertainment: Hubert C. Taylor, Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126

Archives and History: Robert Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567

Ecumenical Affairs: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth, 76103

Rules: Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco, 76710

The Lay Worker: W. H. Miller, 1504 Briarwood, Arlington, 76010

4. **The Conference Secretary:** J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Ft. Worth, 76109

5. **Two Representatives, Conference Youth Organization:**

Miss Barbara Darling, Rt. 1, Box 206, Weatherford, 76086

Mr. Roger Phillips, 3721 Glenmont, Ft. Worth, 76133

6. **The District Lay Leaders:**

Brawnwood: Jae Dibrell, Box 899, Coleman, 76834
 Cisco: Carroll Wilson, 805 West Oak, Olney, 76374
 Cleburne: Walter Schoenfeld, 824 Featherston, Cleburne, 76031
 Fort Worth East: Richard O'Neal, 7217 Meadawbrook Dr., Ft. Worth
 76112
 Fort Worth West: E. K. Miles, 3945 Marks Pl., Fort Worth, 76116
 Temple: W. E. Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen 76541
 Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco, 76710
 Waxahachie: Elbert Prince, 102 N. 28th, Corsicana, 75110

7. **Chairman of Program Council Departments and Committees:**

Children's Ministries: Lewis Sammermeyer, 800 West Fifth, Ft. Worth,
 76102
 Youth Ministries: Timothy Russell, Box 254, Azle, 76020
 Adult Ministries: Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook Dr., Fort
 Worth, 76103
 Family Ministries: Paul Wiseman, 304 Carr, Hillsboro, 76645
 Interpretation: Eric C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104
 Communications: Jack Butler, Star-Telegram, Fort Worth, 76102
 Research and Planning: Ira Gallaway, 5105 Ederville Road, Fort Worth,
 76112
 Camps and Conferences: Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010

8. **One minister for each District:**

Brawnwood: Bobby Weathers, Box 485, Brawnwood, 76801
 Cisco: Ernest DeWald, Box 305, Olney, 76274
 Cleburne: Ed Otwell, 615 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031
 Fort Worth East: Jack Payne, 313 N. Center, Arlington, 76010
 Fort Worth West:
 Temple:
 Waco:
 Waxahachie: H. Lively Brawn, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110

9. **The Conference Lay Leader:** Pat Stroman, 704 Brentwood Cir., Waco, 76710

10. **The Conference President,** WSCS: Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Drive, Temple, 76501

11. **Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conference:**

(Not otherwise members)

W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple, 76501
 Sidney Roberts, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
 Dr. Alice Wonders, T. W. C., Fort Worth, 76105
 Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita Dr., Fort Worth, 76109
 B. F. "Hank" Carroll, 3821 Whartan, Fort Worth, 76133
 Robert Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne, 76031
 Mrs. Edith Kreitner, 409 Sunset, Euless, 76039
 Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708

12. **The Conference Statistician:** Glenn Bowman, Box 852, Coleman, 76834

13. Members at Large:

E. C. Purnell, 522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104
 G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn Street, Waco, 76704
 S. A. Keesee, 2804 Prospect Street, Fort Worth, 76106
 T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briardale Street, Fort Worth, 76119
 Miss Jackie Stanley, 900 Turner Street, Waco, 76704
 W. L. Shaw, 514 Tyler Street, Waco, 76704
 Clifford Davis, 2101 Fleming Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
 Eddie Evans, 912 Faulken Lane, Waco, 76704

14. Members Without Vote:

Wilson Canafax, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Richard Sechrist, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Mrs. Pat Halwes, Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107
 Robert L. Robertson, Box 8124, Dallas, 75205
 Gilbert Ferrell, 4604 Kemble, Fort Worth, 76103
 DeForrest Wiksten, 209 West Oakenwald, Dallas, 75222
 Jay Darnell, Box 88, Graham, 76046

COMMITTEE ON PROGRAM COUNCIL

Committee on Administration and Personnel: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman
 Roy J. Grogan, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Jack Kyle Daniels, Gordon Dennis,
 Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax, H. Brown Loyd, Ira Galloway.

Committee on Communications: (TRAFCO, Public Relations and Methodist
 Information, and Publishing Interests) Jack Butler, Chairman, Maggart B.
 Howell, W. B. Slack, Jr., S. W. Curtis, B. F. Jackson, Robert L. Gregory,
 Mrs. Martho Mayes, Roy Eaton, Rufus Higgs, Stanley C. Williams, Sam
 Mohundro, Marvin Garrett, District Directors of Communications, Ex Officio:
 Robert L. Robertson, Wilson Canafax, Sidney Roberts.

Committee on Interpretation: E. C. Purnell, Chairman, Morris Walker, Mrs.
 W. V. Bane, Joe Dibrell, Carroll Wilson, Robert T. Childress, Richard O'Neal
 E. K. Miles, Bob Webb, John P. Estes, Frank McCoy, Sidney Roberts, Wilson
 Canafax, W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd E. Johnson, W. V. Bane, Ira Galloway, L.
 Stanley Williams, Carroll H. Thompson, H. Brown Loyd, H. F. Meier, Jr., Maggart
 Howell, ex-officio.

Committee on Coordination: Maggart B. Howell, Chairman, Roy J. Grogan,
 J. W. Sprinkle, Floyd E. Johnson, Gordon Dennis, Richard O'Neal, Morris Walker,
 W. M. Greenwaldt, Sidney Roberts, E. C. Purnell, Wilson Canafax.

Committee on Research and Planning: Ira Galloway, Chairman, Michael
 Patison, John W. Elliott, James Shuler, Roy J. Grogan, Jack Riley, Richard Millsap,
 Charles L. McClure, Robert Haynes, Morgan Garrett, N. P. Stephenson, Lewis
 Sommermeyer, Timothy Russell, John McKee, Paul Wiseman, Mrs. W. V. Bane,
 Morris Walker, Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax, Richard Sechrist, Mrs. Pat
 Halwes, E. C. Purnell, Gilbert Ferrell, Robert L. Robertson, L. Stanley Williams,
 W. M. Greenwaldt, Floyd Johnson, H. B. Loyd, W. V. Bane, Carroll Thompson,
 Jack Kyle Daniels, H. F. Meier, Jr.

AGE LEVEL AND FAMILY LIFE DEPARTMENTS

Department of Children's Ministries: Lewis H. Sommermeyer, chm.; Mrs.
 Pat Halwes, coordinator; Mrs. W. M. Greenwaldt, Mrs. John E. Taylor, Mrs.

Leonard Radde, Mrs. Frank Wright, Mrs. R. M. Retzlaff, Mrs. R. I. McClendan, Mrs. E. F. Jud, Cleon Flanagan, Kathryn Clark, Mrs. O. B. Johnson, Mrs. Janis Spivey, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax.

Department of Youth Ministries: Timothy A. Russell, chm., Richard Sechrist, coordinator; W. C. Taylor, Jr., B. Thamas Tribble, Dale Hunt, Richard Jenkins, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Sanders, R. Terrell Nelsan, James L. Finley, Bill Browsers, Mrs. Roy Grogan, Dr. Richard Hunt, E. Frank Leach, Mrs. Margaret Milling, Jack Payne, Michael Spalding, Mrs. Lee Vance, Ben Yaunger, Jahn W. Elliott, Sr., Jahn Basham, Wilson Canafax.

Department of Adult Ministries: Alice Wonders, chm., Richard Sechrist, Coordinator, Glenn C. Bowman, Bob Evans, Dean Franklin, William N. Shirey, Hiram Johnson, Robert Haynes, John Dowd, Ed Otwell, Mrs. Tam Parks, Jim D. Grove, Don Reynolds, C. J. Eden, M. E. McLead, A. I. White, Mrs. Ruth Marris, James P. Straman, N. P. Stephenson, W. A. Riley, Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, John W. Elliott, Sr., Wilson Canafax, Jahn B. Richardsan.

Department of Family Ministries: Paul Wiseman, chm.; Wilson Canafax, coordinator; Louis Shambeck, Floyd A. Boulware, Charles Martin, James Campbell, Henry W. Radde, Larry K. Sullivan, W. L. Shaw, Mrs. Pat Halwes, Richard Sechrist, R. L. Hollis, Ben Marney, Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, Morris Walker, Dr. Richard Hunt, DeFarrest Wiksten, Jahn W. Elliott, Sr.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERN

(Elected quadrennially—Par 1004)

Chairman: Michael Patisan, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118

Vice-Chairman: Ray E. Stanley, 900 Turner St., Waco, 76104

Secretary: Mrs. Roy Grogan, Rt. 2, Box 174A3, Weatherford, 76086

Clerical: (1972) Frank L. Turner, Jr., H. Dan Hitt, E. Frank Leach, Michael Patisan, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Robt. W. Richmond, Kenneth L. Boatman, Richard Freeman.

(1976) Cecil Ellis, Billy Mack Patteson, Wm. H. Horick, W. T. Reynolds, Robt. H. Briles, Gilbert Ferrell, W. L. Milner, B. Thamas Tribble, Roy E. Stanley.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Roy Grogan; M. J. Morris, McGregor, 76657; Miss Marguerite Ross, 303 W. Wolcott, Comanche, 76442; Mrs. E. F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; Mrs. H. L. Kreitner, 409 Sunset Dr., Euless, 76039; Curtis Kirkpatrick, 2814 Ross Ave., Fort Worth, 76106; Mrs. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Fort Worth, 76103

(1976) F. W. Baumann, Jr., 1016 Carrie Street, Killeen, 76541; Dr. Nath Hudgin, 2001 N. Handley Dr., Fort Worth, 76112; Dr. Benjamin Barnes, 788 N. Neblett, Stephenville, 76401; Dr. Robert Mahaney, 808 Ave. D, Cisco, 76437; Morris Owen, Oglesby, 76561; Eldon Mahon, 4162 Sarita, Ft. Worth, 76109; Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Marris, Waco, 76706; Mrs. Daris Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76103.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Chairman: Jahn K. McKee, Box 205, Beltan, 76513.

Vice-Chairman: Jim Flynn, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010.

Secretary: Joe D. Fagg, Box 4149, Fort Worth, 76106.

Clerical: (1972) Jack Payne, Plez Todd, James H. Campbell, John K. McKee, Len Layne, Richard Spinn, E. M. Cooper, Joe D. Fagg.

(1976) R. V. Lindsey, Bruce Baker, S. Wayne Reynolds, Larry Van Zile, Charles Rice, Samuel Mohundro, J. W. Sellers, John W. Elliott, Sr., John Harper, Larry K. Sullivan, F. Burr Clifford, W. C. Crawford.

Lay: (1972) Eloë Stringer, Box 569, Hamilton, 76531; Bruce Oberheltzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667; Miss Kathryn Clark, 800 West Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102; Bill Hall, Mineral Wells, 76067; Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708; H. A. Brookshire, Brookshire Hardware Co., Mineral Wells, 76067; Don Guerrant, SU Sta., Georgetown, 78626; Dr. Leland Willis, Cisco Junior College, Cisco, 76437; Mrs. Daisey Wesley, 1202 Lowden Cir., Apt. D, Fort Worth, 76104; Mrs. Tully Stanley, 1772B Dallas Cir., Waco, 76704.

(1976) James Bell, 1517 Holt, Fort Worth, 76102; Harold Eastland, 1409 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645; Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058; Lewis Sommermeyer, 7236 Green Meadow, Fort Worth, 76118; John Brelsford, 800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. Pat Halwes, 1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76010; David Harkrider, 2700 Handley Hitsan Road, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. Janis Spivey, 5920 Walla, Fort Worth, 76133; Mrs. Lee Vance, 530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053; Dr. Jack Wolff, Engineering Dept., U.T.A., Arlington, 76010; Cleo Jones, 621 S. 12th St., Waco, 76706; Mrs. Nelda Hambrick, 2400 Stallcup Rd., Fort Worth, 76112.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Laurie Nelson, 9317 Bryce, Waco, 76710.

BOARD OF EVANGELISM

Chairman: James Shuler, 2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010

Vice Chairman: Bobby F. Weathers, Box 485, Brownwood, 76801

Secretary: Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Box 7204, Waco, 76710

Clerical: (1972) Jay Darnell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Gene Chamness, J. Chas. Shelley, Edis R. Sluder, V. Cyrus Barcus, Bobby F. Weathers, Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., Millard Rucker.

(1976) J. Don Hazlewood, James E. Shuler, Robt. E. Messer, Dean Franklin, James L. Finley, Roland Q. Humphrey, James A. Hopkins, Jr., W. G. Whitaker.

Lay: (1972) Stokes Armstrong, Rt. 1, Barry, 75102; W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110; Wallace Giddings, Box 329, Georgetown, 78626; E. B. Burns, Jr., 313 S.W. Dian, Burleson, 76028; Mrs. Mildred Kirkpatrick, 1500 Evans St., Fort Worth, 76103; James M. Burnett, 3001 Chenault, Fort Worth, 76103; Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco, 76711.

(1976) Joe Weaver, Box 102, Olney, 76374; George Walker, Rt. 1, Alledo, 76008; Calvin Evans, 506 E. Denton, Ennis, 75119; Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32nd St., Temple, 76501; Fred Gardner, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; J. G. Parish, Rt. 5, Weatherford, 76086.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Marty Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco, 76710; David Vance (alternate), 530 Elm, Hurst, 76053; Kathy Kruger, 1005 Felix, Fort Worth, 76115.

General Board Members: Maggart B. Howell, Mrs. I. C. McAlister, 1321 Deiss, Fort Worth, 76104.

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Chairman: Roy J. Grogan, M & F Bank Bldg., Weatherford, 76086

Vice Chairman: Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117

Secretary:

Clerical: (1972) J. Boyd Richardson, Hubert C. Taylor, A. L. Crank, Homer S. Cox, A. B. McCown, C. J. McAfee, Michael E. Spalding, Walter M. Allen, W. S. Fisher, Kent Marrs, Millard Rucker.

Lay: (1972) Roy J. Grogan; S. H. Nance, 900 Ave. H, Cisco, 76437; Paul B. Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117; Edgar Keeling, Clifton, 76634; Talmage Cook, 1809 S. 53rd, Temple, 76501; Dr. M. J. Brooks, 2451 Evans, Fort Worth, 76103; Mrs. Armentha Hill, 4520 Hughes, Fort Worth 76103.

(1976) Dr. Chas. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea Drive, Grapevine, 76051; Grover James, 203 Memorial Dr., Ferris, 76125; David Ashley, Jr., Continental National Bank, Fort Worth, 76102; Gene Hulldeston, 1726 Rambler Dr., Waco, 76710; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704; J. G. White, Rt. 2, Morgan Mill Rd., Stephenville, 76401.

Department of Youth Ministries: Miss Adrian Henry, 1709 Williamsburg Cir., Ennis, 75119; Miss Laurie Nelson, (alt.), 937 Bryce, Waco, 76710.

BOARD OF THE LAITY

Elected Annually — Par. 1249)

Chairman (Conference Lay Leader) J. Patrick Stroman	7409 Brentwood Cir Waco, 76710
Vice Chairman Dean F. Davis	812 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010
Treasurer Charles L. Hearn	3101 Glen Haven Cleburne, 76031
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay, Life, and Work J. Shelby Sharpe	6717 Yalanda Drive Fort Worth, 76112
Assistant Conference Lay Leader Of Lay, Life and Work Eddie F. Evans	1912 Faulkner Lane Waco, 76704
Conference Director of Methodist Men Dorman Dillon	2301 Fincher Fort Worth, 76117
Conference Director of District Lay Leaders Robert T. Childress, Jr.	811 Colonial Cleburne, 76031
Conference Director of Lay Ministers Training Dr. Benjamin Barnes	788 North Neblett Stephenville, 76401
Conference Director of Lay Speaking Sam Fox	Box 248 Georgetown, 78626
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance T. M. Shadows	904 E. Rosedale Fort Worth, 76104
Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance Jack S. Stewart	1307 Royal Oaks Fort Worth, 76104
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance Clifford Davis	2101 Flemmings Dr. Fort Worth, 76112
Conference Director of Stewardship and Finance J. W. Perry	P. O. Box 1200 Temple, 76501

Brownwood District:

District Lay Leader	Judge Joe Dibrell	Box 899 Brownwood, 76801
Associate	Elae Stringer	Box 569 Hamilton, 76531
Associate	Cullen N. Perry	1002 Avenue A Santa Anna, 76878
Associate	Maynard Gaines	Rt. 1 Coleman, 78634
Associate	Monselle O'Brein	Rt. 2 Comanche 76442
Associate	W. E. Streckert	2001 Elizabeth Dr. Brownwood, 76801
Associate	George E. Crayton	903 Beaver Brownwood, 76801
Associate for Lay Life & Work	Dr. Benjamin Barnes	788 N. Neblett Stephenville 76401
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	B. J. Joyce	202 Laurel Winters, 79567
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	E. J. Hughes	102 Broadmoor Cir. Brownwood, 76801
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	John Gallaway	Wayside South Brownwood, 67801
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Finance	Francis Perry	Box 111 Ballinger, 76831
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	J. Edward Johnson	First Nat'l Bldg. Brownwood, 76801

Cisco District:

District Lay Leader	Carroll Wilson	Olney, 76374
Associate	Bill Barnett	1700 N. W. 5th Mineral Wells, 76067
Associate	Lea Clinton	Cisco, 76437
Associate	Charles Garrett	Gorman, 76454
Associate	Charles Marshall	Eastland, 76448
Associate	Wesley Senkel	Graham, 76046
Associate	James L. Hughes	Corban, 76453
Associate	Benny Butler	Rising Star, 76471
Secretary-Treasurer	Webb Spear	Strawn, 76475
Director, Cisco Foundation	L. C. Young	Graham, 76046
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	Sam Weaver	500 S. Houston DeLeon, 76444
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	Edwin O. Poce	517 W. Hullum Breckenridge, 76021
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	Joe Weaver	Olney, 76374
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Training	Bob Harrison	Breckenridge, 76024
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	O. O. Odom, III	Cisco, 76437

Cleburne District:

District Lay Leader	.....Walter Schaenfeld	.....1006 Willow Creek Rd. Cleburne, 76031
Associate for Lay Life & Work	.....J. Les Lundberg	.....P. O. Box 607 Valley Mills, 76698
Associate for Lay Life & Work	.....Mrs. Tom G. Parks	.....Route 2, Clifton, 7634
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Finance	.....Charles Hearn	.....1201 Glenhaven Cleburne, 76031
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....Gene Cox	.....Route 4, Box 66C Cleburne, 76031
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....Marvin L. Garrett	.....144 SW Gordon Burleson,, 76028
Director Lay Leadership Training	.....E. B. Burns, Jr.	.....313 S. Dian Burleson, 76028
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Terry Bradley	.....506 Prairie Cleburne, 76031
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....Frank Long	.....518 College St. Cleburne, 76031

Fort Worth East District:

District Lay Leader	.....Dr. Richard O'Neal	.....7217 Meadowbrook Fort Worth, 76112
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....Gene McQuitty	.....1533 Mimms Fotr Warth, 76112
Associate Stewardship	.....Jim Grove	.....Box 247 Keller, 76248
Associate	.....Edward Brisco	.....1005 Humbolt Fort Worth, 76104
Associate	.....W. A. Miles	.....1908 E. Edgewood Terr. Fort Worth, 76115
Associate	.....William H. Fikes	.....2100 Juanita Arlington, 76013
Associate	.....James C. Beard	.....629 Circleview Dr. S. Hurst, 76053
Associate	.....A. W. Crisp	.....7504 Elmond Sponce Smithfield, 76080
Associate	.....Clifford Dobbins	.....1541 Cloverdale Fort Worth, 76134
Associate	.....C. L. Hester	.....6309 Meadowbrook Fort Worth, 76112
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....Arvil J. Lewis	.....1728 Jenson Rd. Fort Worth, 76112
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....	.....
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	.....William E. Reeves	.....2815 Narwood Lane Arlington, 76013
District Director Lay Ministeries	.....Richard Lockwood	.....7500 Hovenkamp Fort Worth, 76118
District Director Stewardship	.....	.....
District Director of Finance	.....William F. Fuller	.....1521 Azteca Fort Worth, 76112
District Director of Spiritual Life	.....William B. Palm	.....Rt. 7, Box 2550 Fort Worth, 76119
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Forrest Markward	.....1314 W. T. Waagoner Bldg. Fort Worth, 76102

Fort Worth West District:

District Lay Leader	.....E. K. Miles	.....3945 Marks Place Fort Worth, 76116
Associate Lay Life and Work	.....Calvin Jackson	.....6101 Coleman Fort Worth, 76114
Associate Stewardship and Finance	.....Charles Cox	.....2200 N.W. 23rd Fort Worth, 76106
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	.....Bill Osby	.....828 Kelly Dr. Everman, 76140
District Director of Stewardship	.....Dale Weir	.....4824 Terrace Trail Fort Worth, 76114
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	.....Lyman Carter	.....Box 337 Saginaw, 76079
District Director of Finance	.....Wilburn Newsom	.....4129 Clavton Rd. W. Fort Worth, 76116
Dis. Dir. of Lay Ministries	.....Horace Maples	.....4205 Whitfield Fort Worth, 76109
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	.....Clyde Marshall, Jr.	.....4812 Hildring Dr. E. Fort oWrth, 76109

Associate Lay Leader	Ken Douglas	2305 Fairway
South-East Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76119
Associate Lay Leader	B. F. (Hank) Carroll	3821 Wharton
South Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76133
Associate Lay Leader	Bob Blanks	4401 Mary's Creek
West Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76116
Associate Lay Leader	Kay Cornelius	1215 Usher
Central Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76126
Associate Lay Leader	James Warden	Box 10043
Northwest Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76114
Associate Lay Leader	Mac Abels	1723 Sheffield Pl.
North Sub-District		Fort Worth, 76112
District Women's Society	Mrs. Rhonda Rogers	P09 Sandler
President		Fort Worth, 76133

Temple District:

District Lay Leader	W. E. Dunn	705 Stewart
		Killeen, 76541
Associate	Fred T. Green	Rt. 4, Box 175A
		Belton, 76513
Associate	Willie B. Cook	705 S. 32nd
		Temple 76501
Associate	Johnnie Jones	Killeen, Texas 76541
Associate	J. W. Perry	2501 Blue Jay
		Temple, 76501
Associate	Roy Conner	Beehouse, 76512
Associate	Dr. Glenn A. Lee	Taylor, Texas 76547
Associate for Lay Life & Work	Dr. George Fowler	Box 641
		Bartlett, 76511
Dis. Dir. Stewardship & Finance	A. R. Geye	Box 436
		Gatesville, 76528
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training	Fred T. Green	Rt. 4, Box 175A
		Belton, 76513
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	W. E. Poteet	2625 W. Ave. O
		Temple, 76501
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	Sanford Reed	Southwestern Univ.
		Georgetown, 78626
Dis. Dir. Wills and Legacies	Ron Zunker	Copperas Cove, Tex., 76522

Waco District:

District Lay Leader	Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest
		Waco, 76710
Associate District Lay Leader	Charles (Soap) Osborn	Box 155
		Coolidge, 76635
Associate	Robert Brisco	Route 2,
		Coolidge, 76635
Associate	Dan R. Dudley	2840 Wooded Acres
		Waco, 76710
Associate	H. H. Niemeyer	1400 N. 12th
		Waco, 76707
Associate	Hillary Standifer	501 Dearborn
		Waco, 76704
Associate	Herman Focke	Box 789
		Mexia, 76667
Associate	R. L. Hollis	500 Topeka
		Waco, 76710
Associate	Elwood Enge	Gen. Delivery
		Groesbeck, 76642
Associate	Henry Klatt	5016 Meadow Wood
		Waco, 76710
Associate	Lewis Echols	Route 2
		Coolidge, 76635
Associate	E. L. "Gene" Huddlestan	1726 Rambler
		Waco, 76710
Associate Lay Leader of		
Lay Life	Eddie Evans	912 Faulkner Lane
		Waco, 76704
Associate Lay Leaders of		
Stewardship and Finance	Walter Kruse	735 West 5th
		McGregor, 76657
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	M. G. "Bud" Smathers	2119 Meadow Road
		Waco, 76710
Lay Leadership Training	E. H. Auvenshine	Route 1, Box 263
		West 76119
Lay Minister	David Goodwin	2113 Collins
		Waco, 76706

United Methodist Men	Don McCauley	4112 James Waco, 76711
Wills and Legacies	R. Coke Mills	604 First National Bldg. Waco, 76701
Promotional Activities	Tommy Suits	2524 Wooddale Waco, 76710
Recording Secretary	Anthony Alessandra	729 N. 45th Waco, 76710
Treasurer	W. A. Patterson	2320 Colonial Waco, 76710
District President of W.S.C.S.	Mrs. Jack Hansma	2301 Hermanson Waco, 76710
District President of United Methodist Youth		
Ministerial Advisors	Rev. Ernest DeWald	915 N. 18th Waco, 76707 Tel. 752-7884
	Rev. Ervin M. Gathings	1300 Austin Ave. Waco, 76703 Tel. 754-4685
	Rev. G. J. Goff	1210 Paul Quinn Waco, 76704 Tel. 752-5390

Waxahachie District:

District Lay Leader	Elbert Prince	102 N. 28th Corsicana, 75110
Secretary	Elmer Porter	Rt. 1 Hubbard, 76648
Associate	Don Washburn	Box 298 Ennis, 75119
Associate	Orel Smith	516 N. 38th Corsicana, 75110
Associate	E. A. (Mack) Strange, Jr.	Box 88 Wortham, 76693
Associate	Rex Carpenter	120 N. 12th Corsicana, 75110
Associate	John Menard	1319 Park Dr. Hillsboro, 76645
Associate	Bobby Grantham	Rt. 6 Corsicana, 75110
Associate	Rex Odom	Lake Waxahachie Waxahachie, 76165
Associate	E. A. (Gene) Page	Box 124 Midlothian, 76065
Associate	D. W. Springer	Box 182 Blooming Grove, 76626
Dis. Dir. Methodist Men	Virgil Gibson	1213 Joly Ennis, 75119
Dis. Dir. Lay Speaking	Mrs. Harlan Meyer	513 Sunset Midlothian, 76065
Dis. Dir. Lay Leadership Training ..	Ray Loveless	Route 1 Milford, 76670
Dis. Dir. Lay Life & Work	James Ranton	Route 3 Midlothian, 76065
District Director of Stewardship ..	W. C. Bynum	512 W. Parks Waxahachie, 76165
District Director Publicity	W. P. (Bill) Murchison	1915 W. Sycamore Corsicana, 75110

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

(Elected quadrennially—Para. 665.4)

Chairman: Jack Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth 76117**Secretary:** Henry W. Radde, 3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76102**Treasurer:** Tony G. Campbell, 800 W. Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102**Registrar:** Robt. W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567**Lay Pastor Registrar:** R. Terrell Nelson, 101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710**Clerical:** (1972) Elden Traster, Jr., Jack Riley, Robt. L. Robertson, Henry W. Radde, Robert W. Sanders, John Ogden, Tony G. Campbell, James B. Ansley, Robert M. Turner.

(1976) John H. Basham, Jay L. Beavers, Ernest O. DeWald, J. B. Holt, R. Terrell Nelson, Don M. Pike, L. Warren Olliff, John Earl Taylor, Lloyd Sansom, C. Dale Hunt.

BOARD OF MISSIONS

(Elected quadrennially — Par. 1358)

Chairman: Richard E. Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary:** W. C. Taylor, Jr., Box 286, Hamilton, 76531**Treasurer:** Paul W. Wiseman, Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645**Clerical:** (1972) C. A. Mangham, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Richard E. Millsap, Geo. M. Matthews, J. R. Scott, G. J. Goff.

(1976) Homer F. Pumphrey, Floyd A. Boulware, Wallace J. Shelton, Ben H. Feemster, Edward H. Otwell, J. Harvey Raines, John P. McClatchy, Bailey Duncan, Arthur Anderson, Lloyd Coker, V. E. Hankinson, E. C. Hewitt, Maggart Howell.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. E. L. Reid, 301 Bellevue, Cleburne, 76031; C. A. Blanton, 3909 Hamilton, Fort Worth, 76107; W. C. Wilson, Jr., Olney, 76374; G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708; Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110; Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple, 76501; Mrs. I. C. McAllister, 1321 Driess, Fort Worth, 76104; T. M. Shadowens, 2244 Briardale Rd., Fort Worth, 76119

(1976) O. L. Stamey, 1011 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437; A. I. White, Rt. 1, Box 239, Temple, 76501; Oren Ellis, Box 205, Stephenville, 76401; Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76102; Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707; Ethan S. Allen, Jr., Van Notta Lane, Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. T. C. North, 905 W. Main, Waxahachie, 75165; Mrs. Ocie McDowell, 519 E. Lee, Waco, 76704.

Dept of Youth Ministries: Mike Biggs, Box 444, Aledo, 76008; Roger Phillips (alt.), 3721 Glenmont, Fort Worth, 76133.

BOARD OF PENSIONS

(Elected for eight years — Para. 1380)

Chairman: Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567**Vice Chairman:** W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary:** Eugene B. Robertson, P. O. Drawer M, Euless, 76039**Treasurer:** J. D. F. Williams, P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) Urban A. Schulze, W. N. Shirey, Norman Purvis, J. Boyd Richardson, E. M. Cooper, C. W. Anderson.

(1976) Fred Adams, Eugene B. Robertson, Gene F. Allen, H. H. Barnett, Sr., Roy T. Bassett, Ernest D. Piott, J. D. F. Williams.

Lay: (1972) Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth, 76109; Wm. F. Robertson, 200 Revere Dr., Fort Worth, 76134; J. D. Buckman, 1805 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103; Charles Wilson, 316 E. University, Waxahachie, 76165; Edward Garrett, 801 S. 32nd, Temple, 76501.

(1976) J. W. Kelley, 3806 Deer Trail, Temple, 76051; Gattis Neely; Billy S. Barnett, 1700 NW 5th, Mineral Wells, 76067; Boyde Carley, 728 Buena Vista, Hurst, 76053; W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707; Mrs. A. B. Walm-sley, 4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, 76105.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

(Elected in classes for terms of three years—Par. 1519)

Clerical: (1969) Richard E. Millsap

(1971) W. V. Bane

Lay: (1969) Ernest E. Sanders, (**Chairman**), 3805 Arundel, Fort Worth, 76109
Abram McGill.

(1970) Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102; John Peeler Estes, 217 First National Bank Bldg., Waco, 76701.

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1411)

Chairman: Robert W. Sanders, Box 793, Winters, 79567**Vice Chairman:** James B. Ansley, 1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, 76104**Secretary:** G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708**Clerical:** (1972) Kester Hearn, Bennie C. McBryde, J. D. F. Williams.(1976) Don Hazlewood, Ed. H. Otwell, Robert Sanders, James B. Ansley,
Abram McGill.**Lay:** (1972) G. Alfred Brown, Jr., 1111 Herring, Waco, 76708; Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2304 Colcord, Waco, 76710.

(1976) Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Joshua, 76058

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATION

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 666)

Chairman: Charles L. McClure, 1130 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401

Vice Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76107

Secretary: Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1972) S. Ross Grace, C. A. Mangham, A. J. Wormwood, Don Osada, G. J. Goff, Thomas Graves

(1976) Charles McClure, Richard A. Hunt, George Greebon, Kenneth Bass, J. D. Hutcheson, Dennis Camp, John W. Elliott, Sr.

Lay: (1972) Mrs. R. W. Bickham; Lonnie Powell, 1101 E. Davis, Fort Worth, 76104; Mrs. Nellie Steward, 2528 Wainwright Dr., Fort Worth, 76112; Mrs. L. B. Wilkins, 1001 Earle, Waco, 76704

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

(Elected for a term of three years—Par. 924)

Chairman: Glenn Bowman, Box 865, Coleman, 76834

Vice Chairman: Jesse Gandy, Box 152, Meridian, 76665

Secretary: Ernest Piott, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107

Clerical: (1972) Glenn Bowman, J. Boyd Richardson

(1973) J. L. Glaze, Denzil Wright

(1971) Ernest Piott, William E. Mitchell

Lay: (1973) Eric L. Nickles, 804 E. Tyler, Ennis, 75119; James Bell, 1608 Armanda, Fort Worth, 76103

(1972) Don Little, 918 Baron, Mexia, 76667; T. B. Wilson, Meridian, 76665

(1971) Jesse Gandy, S. J. Cook, 2014 W. Washington, Stephenville, 76401

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

(Elected Quadrennially—Par. 898)

Chairman: J. W. Sprinkle, 2929 Forest Drive., Fort Worth, 76112

Vice Chairman: N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2516 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110

Secretary: W. M. Greenwaldt, Box 773, Temple, 76501

Conference Treasurer: (Without vote) J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109

Clerical: (1972) N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Dowd

(1976) J. W. Sprinkle, S. A. Keesee, W. M. Greenwaldt

Lay: (1972) Loren Maples, 501 Fourth St., Graham, 76046; L. N. Wilemon, 719 Rivercrest Dr., Fort Worth, 76109; Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110

(1976) Dr. Robert Chapman, 5008 Strummer, Fort Worth, 76118; Donald Eastland, Box 304, Hillsboro, 76645; Hillary Standifer, 501 Dearborn, Waco, 76704

COMMISSION ON WORSHIP

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1387)

Chairman: Robt. Haynes, Box 309, Cleburne, 76031**Vice Chairman:** Frank Williams, Box 127, Gorman, 76454**Secretary:** Mrs. Abbie M. Booker, 1819 Armstrong Dr., Waco, 76704**Clerical:** (1972) C. C. Schultz, Frank Williams, Robt. Hoynes, Wesley Howard, Jr., E. M. Cooper

(1976) James Waller, Bennie McBryde, Roy Bossett, Dennis Comp, Roy Rollins, Homer Pumphrey, Cloude Dovison

Lay: (1972) Mrs. Charles Johnson, Emhouse, 76110; Mrs. Mattie Rutherford

(1976) Robt. Clark, 800 West Fifth, Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. Abbie M. Booker

COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

(Appointed quadrennially by the Bishop)

District Superintendent: Corroll Thompson**Ministers:** Sidney Roberts, Ernest D. Piott**Chairman, Board of the Ministry:** Jack Riley**Chaplain, Harris Hospital:** James Ansley**COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS**

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1392)

Chairman: Jock Butler, Star-Telegram, Fort Worth 76102**Secretary:** W. B. Slock, Jr., 403 E. Inwood, Arlington, 76010**Clerical:** (1972) Maggart B. Howell, W. B. Slock, Jr., S. W. Curtis

(1976) Jack K. Daniels, B. F. Jackson, Jr.

Lay: (1972) Jack Butler; Robert L. Gregory, 5621 Wainwright, Fort Worth, 76121; Mrs. Martha Moyes, 904 Marion, Fort Worth, 76112

(1976) Roy Eoton, 1504 Dalewood Ct., Fort Worth, 76112; Rufus Higgs, Box 611, Stephenville, 76401

COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Elected Quodrenniolly—Conference Rule 19)

Chairman: Hubert C. Taylor, Box 21035, Fort Worth 76126**Secretary:** Aston Pollard, Box 8, Cross Plains 76443**Clerical:** (1972) J. R. Scott, Tony Campbell, Hubert Taylor

(1976) Burt Gillis, Aston Pollard, Ellis Holden

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

(Annual Conference Action)

Chairman: John Ogden, Box 141, Arlington, 76010**Members:** James Pat Stroman, John Ogden, Bob Evans, Warren Olliff, Robert Crow, Ben H. Feemster**COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**

(Elected Quadrennially — Par. 1391)

Chairman: Morgan Garrett, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103**Vice Chairman:** Mrs. Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104**Secretary:** Homer Kluck, 2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth, 76109**Clerical:** (1972) W. M. Greenwaldt, B. Thomas Tribble, Sam Mohundro, S. W. Curtis, Roy E. Stanley

(1975) Ira Gallaway, Morgan Garrett, Maggart B. Howell, Richard P. Lord, Homer Kluck

Lay: (1972) Paul Marble, 5101 Lyle, Waco, 76710; Sam Hamlett, 1304 Lavender Lane, Arlington, 76010

(1976) Rex Carpenter, Greenbrier Apt. #107, Corsicana, 75110; Forrest Markward, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102; Mrs. R. W. Bickham, 4333 W. Vickery, Fort Worth, 76107; Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104

COMMITTEE ON MEMOIRS

(Ex-officio: Conference Secretary and Secretary Board of Pensions—Conf. Rule 21)

Conference Secretary: J. D. F. Williams, Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109**Secretary of Board of Pensions:** Eugene B. Robertson, Box M, Euless, 76039**COMMITTEE ON RULES**

(Elected quadrennially—Conference action)

Chairman: Richard M. Freeman, Box 7464, Waco, 76710**Clerical:** (1972) Cleon Flanagan, Richard Freeman

(1976) John Earl Taylor

Lay: (1972) Morton Gause Ware, 1215 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth, 76104
Billy Colvin, Ennis, 75119

(1976) Wm. R. Anderson, 810 Colonial Dr., Cleburne, 76031

COMMITTEE ON THE LAY WORKER

(See Par. 667)

Chairman: William H. Miller, 313 No. Center, Arlington, 76010**Vice Chairman:** Clyde Marshall, W. T. Waggoner Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102**Secretary:** Mrs. Ruth Morris, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110**Clerical:** (1972) Henry Radde

(1976) Jack Riley, James Ellison

Lay: (1972) Charles Schneider, 1613 Oakcliff Rd., Fort Worth, 76103; Wm. H. Miller; Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine, 76051

(1976) N. P. Stephenson, Rt. 1, Grandview, 76050; Mrs. Ruth Morris; Clyde Marshall

ANNUAL COMMITTEES

(Elected annually; serve from the end of one conference session until the end of the next)

COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION

(Nominated by the Bishop—Par. 1740)

Principals: James H. Campbell, John Dowd, G. J. Goff, Wilson Canafax

Reserves: John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY

Chairman: Carl P. Mehaffy, Box 214, Weatherford, 76086

Members: Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., John Ogden, Jay Beavers

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Chairman: G. J. Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco, 76704

Members: G. J. Goff, Urban A. Schulze, Kester Hearn, Charles Rice.

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Chairman: John E. Taylor, Box 301, Grapevine, 76051

Members: John E. Taylor, James H. Ellison, Roy Bassett, John W. Elliott, Sr.

INSTITUTIONAL

TEXXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

BrownwoodTruman R. Roberts, Hamilton, 76531

CiscoWilliam B. Wright, Cisco, 76437

CleburneW. E. Borger, Cleburne National Bank, 76031

Fort Worth EastL. T. Martin, 4299 Kenwood Ct., Fort Worth, 76103

Fort Worth West ..Raleigh Francis, 3843 S. Hill Ct., Fort Worth, 76109

TempleRoss Greenwood, 1212 N. 6th St., Temple 76501

WacoJ. R. Milam, Waco, 76700

WaxahachieBill Schween, Ennis, 76119

TRUSTEE, MT. SEQUOYAH METHODIST ASSOCIATION

W. V. Bane, Box 171, Cleburne, 76031

TRUSTEES, GLEN LAKE METHODIST CAMP, INC.

Harvey Raines (1969), Floyd E. Jahnsen (1971), Ross Greenwood, Temple, (1971), Truman Harlow, Brownwood (1970), Robert Briles (1969). Ex-officio: Chairman, Board of Education, John K. Mckee; Director of Christian Education and Social Concerns, Wilson Canafax; Chairman of Camp Committee, Jack Payne

INTER-CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON HOMES FOR THE AGED

Trustee: Robert W. Gladney, William S. Fisher, Bill Patterson, L. C. Young.

METHODIST HOME

Director: Dr. Judge M. Lyle, (1974), 3901 Westcliff Rd. S., Fort Worth, 76109; L. S. Williams, (1974).

Directors at Large: J. C. DeShong, (1970); Wilton Daniel (1970); Judge Tom Reavley, Austin (1974); Hubert Johnson, 510 Liberty Bldg., Waco, 76701; Maggart B. Howell, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107; Dr. R. C. Goens, Houston (1970); Darrell Hester, Harlingen, (1973); Paul Pewitt, Dallas (1971).

Commissioners:

BrownwoodRay Elliott, 1511 Second Avenue. Brownwood, 76801;
Richard Sharpe, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801

CiscoBill Leslie, c/o First Methodist Church, Eastland, 7644B

CleburneDean Franklin, Box 287, Burleson, 7602B;
Les Lunberg, Box 607, Volley Mills, 76689

Fort Worth EastGilbert Y. Luke, 5217 Westview, Arlington, 76010

Fort Worth West ..N. H. Kupferle, Jr., 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110;
Chas. Needham, 1010 Stayton, Fort Worth, 76107

TempleJames L. Finley, 304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645
Grover James, 201 Mimosa, Ferris, 75125

WacoCarl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710

WaxahochieH. Lively Brown, Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110;
Grover James, Ferris, 75125

TRUSTEES, HOME FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, INC.

Edward H. Otwell (1972), Jack Kyle Daniels (1972), Charles L. Hearn, Cleburne (1972), E. J. Hughes (1973), Robert L. Robertson (1973), James H. Campbell (1973).

TRUSTEES, METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS

Trustees from our Conference: Richard Millsap, Dr. Martho Chapmon, Mrs. W. V. Bane, W. M. Greenwaldt

Trustees at Large: Ted Richardson, Darrel Gray, Wayne McCleskey, F. B. Ford, Talbert R. Thomas, Ralph A. Seiler, Thalbert R. Thomas, John Novomesky, J. D. Mooring.

TRUSTEES, WESLEYAN HOMES, INC.

Chairman: L. C. Young, Graham, 76046

Vice Chairman: W. A. Patterson, Waco

Secretary: V. M. Monticue, 2324 Primrose, Fort Worth, 76111

Treasurer: W. R. Eanes, First National Bank, Georgetown, 78626

Clerical Members:

James Campbell (1975), W. M. Greenwaldt (1973), Jack Shelton (1973), Lively Brown (1974), Maggart Howell (1974), Jack Payne (1975), Eric C. Purnell (1975)

Lay Members:

W. R. Eanes (1975), Ross Greenwood (1975), J. Edward Johnson (1975), Ted Peters (1975), L. C. Young (1975), Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1973), Douglas Benold (1973), Robert Gladney (1973), C. T. James (1973), C. W. Macune (1974), J. M. Lyle (1974), V. M. Monticue (1974), W. A. Patterson (1974), Don Scarbrough (1974)

Additional Members:

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Stanley Williams, Carroll Thompson, H. Brown Loyd, Ira Gallaway, W. V. Bane, Roy J. Grogan, Floyd Johnson, H. F. Meier, Thomas Graves, Pat Stroman, Gordon Dennis, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke.

TRUSTEES, HARRIS HOSPITAL

C. A. Blantan (1973); Raymond C. Gee (1973); Robert W. Leonard (1973); George Ann Carter (1973); Judson A. Cramer (1973); W. O. Jones (1972); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Maggart B. Howell (1973).

W. V. Bane (1974), Sol Brachman, Fort Worth (1974), Ira Gallaway (1974), R. E. Cox, Jr., Fort Worth (1974); William S. Montgomery, Fort Worth (1974); I. C. Parker, Fort Worth (1974); Dr. Law Sone, Fort Worth (1974); Alvin Soniat, Fort Worth (1974); L. N. Wilemon, Fort Worth (1974).

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (1975); Jerry L. Brownlee, Fort Worth (1975); W. M. Greenwaldt, Temple (1975); Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1975); W. E. Boger, Cleburne (1975); Charles F. Dominy, Fort Worth (1975); N. H. Kupferle, Jr. (1975); John M. Scott, Fort Worth (1975); C. Brodie Hyde, Fort Worth (1975).

TRUSTEE, SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY

C. C. Sessions (1972)

TRUSTEE, ST. PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (METHODIST)

Jack Riley, 3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117

TRUSTEES, SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Clay J. Berry, Fort Worth (Ex-student Representative) (1974); W. Grogan Lord, Georgetown (1974); H. Brown Loyd (1973); Morgan Garrett (1972)

TRUSTEES, TEXAS WESLEYAN COLLEGE

Ted C. Peters, Fort Worth (1972); Charlie Hillard, Fort Worth (1973); C. Brodie Hyde, Fort Worth (1972); L. T. Martin, Jr., Fort Worth (1974); Raymond C. Gee, Fort Worth (1974); S. Wayne Reynolds (1974); Galbraith McFadden Weaver, Fort Worth (1972); R. E. Cox, Jr., Fort Worth (1972).

THE METHODIST FOUNDATION OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

Directors: (1972) Richard E. Millsap, Oren Ellis, C. A. Mangham
(1973) W. M. Greenwaldt, C. A. Blantan, W. C. Taylor, Jr.
(1974) Harold Eastland, Forrest Markward, H. B. Loyd

TEXAS CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES

Delegates: Sidney Roberts, Maggart B. Howell, Homer Kluck, Mrs. W. V. Bane, Willard Barr, John Basham, Morgan Garrett, Miss Josephine Beckwith, Rex Carpenter, Sam Hamlett.

Representatives to Program Division: Education — Wilson Conafax, Church and Society — J. D. Phillips; Special Ministry — Richard Lord; Christian Unity — Morgan Garrett; CROP-CWS — Larry K. Sullivan.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Trustees:

(1972) Carl Barrett, Lynn B. Griffith

(1973) L. C. Young, H. Brown Loyd, William Riley, Rt. 2, Box 57, Mansfield

(1974) Roy Grogan, Bob McCreeless, C. M. Ulmer

(1975) Sidney Roberts, Frank Bliss

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

(Elected Annually — Par. 1523)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert Sanders, Denzil Wright, K. A. Sparks, W. T. Harlow, E. J. Hughes, Bobby Weathers.

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Floyd A. Boulware, James W. Darnell, Don Osada, C. C. Schultz, Lloyd Coker, Floyd Killingsworth, Louis Pitcock, Jr., S. H. Nance.

Cleburne District: The District Superintendent, Harvey Raines, Edward H. Otwell, Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr., Tim Williams, Wm. R. Anderson, Jr., Vernon Fisher.

Ft. Worth East: The District Superintendent, James N. Patterson, Jr., Harry Noah, Nathaniel K. Woods, James Campbell, Eugene Robertson, James Shuler.

Ft. Worth West: The District Superintendent, Walter L. Underwood, Ben Feemster, N. H. Kupferle, Jr., John Brelsford, Waldemar Sindt, Al Stephens.

Temple: The District Superintendent, S. Ross Greenwood, W. Glenn Rucker, Robert Gilmore, Robert H. Briles, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Wallace J. Shelton.

Waco: The District Superintendent, Ray Bassett, Hiram Johnson, Ervin Gathings, Lea Bradshaw, Sr., Hillary Standifer, Lorry Hickman.

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, H. Lively Brown, John Dowd, Vernon R. Whittington, Neal Crawford, Harold Eastland, C. A. Wilson.

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTRY

(Elected Annually — Par. 665.17)

Brownwood: The District Superintendent, Louis Shambeck, W. C. Taylor, Jr., Frank L. Turner, Jr., John P. McClatchy, Board Representative: Warren Olliff.

Cisco: The District Superintendent, Floyd A. Boulware, Cecil Ellis, W. L.

Milner, J. W. Hodges, Board Representative: Lloyd Sansom.

Cleburne: The District Superintendent, Leonard Radde, Dean Franklin, Bob Evans, Paul Rone, Robert Haynes, Board Representative: Dale Hunt.

Fort Worth East: The District Superintendent, Edis R. Sluder, J. D. Phillips, John Ogden, Michael Patison, Jack Payne, Robert Turner.

Fort Worth West: The District Superintendent, Homer R. Kluck, Maggart B. Howell, James B. Ansley, Timothy Russell, Tony G. Campbell, Board Representative: Henry Radde.

Temple: The District Superintendent, John K. McKee, Robert H. Briles, Robert E. Messer, Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Wallace J. Shelton, James L. Peppers, Board Representative:

Waco: The District Superintendent, J. W. Sellers, B. C. Dugger, Ernest DeWald, Richard Freeman, Alfred G. Sanford, Board Representative: R. Terry Nelson.

Waxahachie: The District Superintendent, Robert W. Richmond, Paul Wiseman, Harvey L. Ozmer, Don C. Kelly, James W. Lane, Board Representative:

ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted.

*Indicates member registered attendance.

RETIRED MINISTERS

Name	Address
Apple, Ollie	Rt. 5, Box 146A, Lubbock, 79410
Baker, Daniel B.	511 S. 18th, Temple, 76501
*Baker, S. A.	3411 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Baker, W. W.	530 S. Denton St., Mexia, 76667
Barnes, D. L.	203 N. E. 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
*Benkley, Fred G.	Rt. 1, Box 172, Godley, 76044
Boulware, W. T.	2101 Hanover, Waco, 76710
*Boyd, R. Herman	1301 LaPorte Dr., Waco, 76710
*Brim, J. K.	1108 S. Davis, Arlington, 76010
*Brooks, R. A., Jr.	4359 Clay, Fort Worth, 76109
*Brown, G. Alfred	4904 Fall River Drive, Fort Worth, 76103
Brown, Leroy	1102 Trace Road, Cleburne, 76031
*Brown, Otis	909 Rodgers, Graham, 76046
Buttrill, C. M.	Box 342, McGregor, 76657
Call, R. W.	Rt. 1, Box 1F, Whitney, 76692
Cantrell, P. E.	402 1/2 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Christopher, Paul	96 Bob Christopher, 3500 Potomac, Dallas, 75205
*Cole, Charles H.	1022 W. 7th, McGregor, 76657
Craig, E. L.	2706 20th St., Lubbock, 79410
*Crain, Hubert W.	1111 N. Clinton, Stephenville, 76401
*Crawford, Roy L.	Box 5, Winters, 79567
*Davenport, J. Lester	Route 1, Box 302, Meridian, 76665
*Davis, Roy H.	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana, 75110
Dow, Victor D.	Rt. 3, Box 82, Mansfield, 76036
Dunson, Wallace N.	2209 N. 49th, Waco, 76710
Ferrill, Alton W.	4621 Darla, Fort Worth, 76132
Flynn, W. A.	4666 S. Ridge Ter., Fort Worth, 76133
*Foote, Gaston	3501 Bellaire Drive, North, Apt. 40, Fort Worth, 76109
Franklin, Samuel M.	Box 651, Mexia, 76667
*Freeman, M. A. L.	1905 E. 17th St., Austin, 78702
Gafford, Alvin S.	7209 Monterrey Drive, Fort Worth, 76112
*Gill, J. W.	Route 1, Box 288, Marlin, 76661
*Goodman, E. Peyton	5320 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Gordon, E. R.	5705 Tourist Drive, Fort Worth, 76117
Hall, H. R.	614 Hurt St., Dublin, 76446
*Hankla, Wm. L.	1005 Green River Trail, Fort Worth, 76103
Harrall, W. E.	825 N. 15th, Waco, 76706
Haynes, L. L.	5905 Maceo, Fort Worth, 76112
Henson, Chet C.	3533 Colcord, Waco, 76707
Hoesch, H. C.	1222 Arthur St., Holdrege, Neb. 68949
Hollowell, Howard H.	3817 Lingustrum, Abilene, 79650
Hopkins, H. M.	2341 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Huddleston, H. D.	197 Meadowview Dr., Waxahachie, 75165
*Ingram, Frank H.	1716 Britain, Fort Worth, 76111
*Johnson, Roy F.	3809 Childress, Fort Worth, 76119
*Jones, Claude P.	4750 Norma, Apt. 110, Fort Worth, 76103
*Kuykendall, Henry E.	2019 S. 9th, Waco, 76704
Layne, P. W.	Oglesby, 76561
Lightfoot, E. H.	8001 Westvale, Fort Worth, 76116
McCaulley, D. R.	Box 365, Mansfield, 76063
*McCord, B. L.	5417 Wedgwood Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
*McCree, D. L.	1000 Kintner, Graham, 76046
Miller, A. J.	2713 W. Avenue Z, Temple, 76501
Morton, J. E.	703 S. Avenue M, Clifton, 76634
Morton, W. B.	Box 244, Coleman, 76834
*Muse, Luckie E.	1225 Turner, Waco, 76704
Ogle, T. S.	2812 Herring, Waco, 76708
*Oglesby, Jackson C.	7240 Robinhood Lane, Fort Worth, 76112
Oliver, J. L.	1786 Kingland, Stephenville, 76401
Olson, Lloyd H.	165 Blossom Hill Rr., Apt. 214, San Jose, Calif. 95123
*Patterson, Jos. I.	4065 Benmar, Fort Worth, 76103
*Peacock, Allen A.	3309 Peachtree Lane, Arlington, 76010
perdue, Guy E.	304 E. College St., Comanche, 76442
pittman, W. W.	Rt. 5, Temple, 76501
*Porter, Raybon W.	3504 Martin Lyndon Avenue, Fort Worth, 76109
Poteet, Horace	314 S. Nueces, Coleman, 76834
*Price, R. Henry	Route 4, Waxahachie, 75165
Puckett, C. H.	3007 Harrison, Amarillo, 76109

Name	Address
Riley, P. E.	5808 Blue Ridge Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Shugart, C. O.	3736 Purdue, Dallas, 75225
*Slayden, Milton	1400 Bryan Dr., Bedford, 76021
*Smith, Hubert C.	6478 Kirkwood Road, Fort Worth, 76116
*Smith, Ross G.	2902 Harvard St., Irving, 75060
*Smith, W. F.	1107 Lewis, Waco, 76705
Son, Thad E.	1514 Carolina, Amarillo, 79102
*Standlee, A. G.	1304 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Stephens, Oran	520 Hoel Dr., Dallas, 75224
Stone, R. Frank	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626
Suddath, Frank K.	421 McRae Dr., Fayetteville, N. C., 28305
Sutton, C. A.	1605 Carleton, Fort Worth, 76107
*Thrash, Floyd W.	4708 Melita, Fort Worth, 76133
*Turner, Frank L., Sr.	3410 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103
*Utley, Paul W.	8119 Woodhue Rd., Dallas, 75228
Wallace, R. T.	Box 634, Belton, 76513
Walmsey, Walter	4608 Fitzhugh, Fort Worth, 76105
*Ward, W. W.	3929 West 6th, Fort Worth, 76107
White, Saul A.	1308 E. Pulaski, Fort Worth, 76104
Whitefield, J. W.	Box 1122, Arlington, 76010
Wilkerson, Chester A.	604 Albert, Winters, 76567
Wilkins, C. E.	Rt. 1, Box 42, Chester, 75936
Williams, Horace W.	1903 Lombardy Ave., Nashville, Tenn. 37215
Williams, Walter E.	815 E. Palestine, Mexia, 76667
Wooten, C. D.	807 Hilltop Dr., Cleburne, 76031

RETIRED LAY PASTORS

Name	Address
Bartos, Frank	1015 N. 20th St., Waco, 76707
Fisher, F. T.	911 Ellis, Waxahachie, 76165
Siler, George F.	Rt. 2, Moody, 76557

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBER

Name	Address
*Stovall, Michael Lee	9961 Miller Rd., Apt. 1093, Dallas, 75238

EFFECTIVE MINISTERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Adams, Fred F.	Box 70, Granbury, 76048	Granbury Parish
*Allen, Estill F., Jr.	Rt. 2, Box 610C, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge St. Paul, Gunsight
*Allen, Gene F.	228 Bermuda, Waco, 76705	Waco Lakeview, Elm Mott
*Allen, Walter M.	Box 417, Gatesville, 76528	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council
*Anderson, Arthur	707 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664	Mart First, Ben Hur
*Ansley, James B.	1300 W. Cannon, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Baker, Bruce	1602 Medical Arts Bldg., Fort Worth, 76102	Sabbatical Leave
*Bailey, J. Morris	2016 Homan, Waco, 76707	Disability Leave
*Ballard, Ronnie D.	T.W.C., Fort Worth, 76105	Professor, T. W. C.
*Bane, W. V.	Box 171, Cleburne, 76031	D. S., Cleburne Dist.
*Barcus, V. Cyrus	500 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657	McGregor, First
*Barnett, H. H., Sr.	Box 150, Groesbeck, 76642	Groesbeck, Tharnton
*Basham, John H.	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington, 76013	Arlington Epworth
*Bass, Kenneth E.	Box 756, Crawford, 76638	Crawford, Oglesby, Compton
*Bassett, Roy T.	3532 Colcord, Waco, 76707	Waco Brookview, Speegleville
*Beavers, Jay L.	Box 205, Colleyville, 76034	Colleyville
Bettis, Joseph D.	15 Hillcrest, Tuscaloosa, Ala., 35401	Prof. Univ. of Alabama
*Black, Walter G.	Box 126, Aledo, 76008	Aledo, Annetta
*Boatman, Kenneth L.	Box 612, Whitney, 76692	Whitney, Coon Creek
*Boulware, Floyd A.	Box 266, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells, First
*Bowman, Glenn C.	Box 852, Coleman, 76834	Coleman First, Novice
*Briles, Robert H.	Box 3536, Temple, 76501	Temple Seventh St.
*Brooks, Tommy C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Methodist Home
*Browers, Bill	Star Route A, Kingston, Okla., 73639	Sabbatical Leave

Name	Address	Appointment
*Brown, H. Lively	Box 1276, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana First
*Cade, W. V.	1437 Milma Dr., Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth Morningside
Camp, C. Dennis	703 Shady Lane,	Student,
	Copperas Cove, 76522	Clairmont Sch. Theology
*Campbell, James H.	530 Elm St., Hurst, 76053	Hurst First
*Campbell, Tony G.	800 W. Fifth St.,	Fort Worth First, Assoc.
	Fort Worth, 76102	
*Canafax, Wilson	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Director Program Agencies
*Chaffin, E. Richard	Box 8101, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth Eastern Hills
*Chamness, Gene	Box 155, Ranger, 76470	Ranger, Olden, Strawn
*Clifford, Frederick Burr	1407 Hutto Rd.,	Dean, Southwestern Univ.
	Georgetown, 78626	
Clinesmith, Troy C.	1111 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Asst. Dir., Methodist Home
*Coker, Lloyd T.	Box 535, Rising Star, 76471	Rising Star, Cisco Wesley
*Collie, Bertram Elsworth	Box 521, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood Emanuel Chapel
*Cooper, E. M.	514 E. Ave. C., Temple, 76501	Temple St. James
*Cox, Homer S.	3809 Dakota Trail,	Disability Leave
	Fort Worth, 76135	
*Crawford, W. C.	Box 509, Graham, 76046	Graham Salem, Murray,
		Tonk Valley
Crowley, Weldon S.	Florida Southern College	Prof. Florida Southern
	Lakeland, Fla., 33801	College
*Cronk, A. L.	4625 Wichita Avenue,	Fort Worth Wichita Avenue
	Fort Worth, 76119	
*Curtis, S. W.	920 Hines, Waco, 76706	Mexia, Graesbeck Parish
*Daniel, Jack Kyle	1835 W. 11th, Freeport, 77541	Administrator, Brazoria Co.,
		Youth Homes, Inc.
*Darnell, James W.	Box 88, Graham, 76045	Graham First
*Davison, Claude	304 Line St., Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro Line St.
Deats, Paul K., Jr.	745 Commonwealth Ave.,	Prof. Boston Un. Theology
	Boston, Mass., 02215	
*Dennis, Gordon	Box 1665, Brownwood, 76801	D.S., Brownwood Dist.
*DeWald, Ernest O.	Box 3189, Waco, 76707	Waco St. John
*Dawd, John	Box 249, Ennis, 75119	Ennis First
*Dugger, B. C., Jr.	2209 Stewart Dr., Waco, 76708	Waco Lake Shore,
		Bosqueville
*Duncan, A. Bailey	Box 342, Hubbard, 76648	Hubbard First, Mt. Calm
*Elliott, John W., Sr.	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Assoc. Dir. Program Agencies
*Elliott, Ray	304 Rusk, DeLeon, 76444	Supt. Homes for Retired
		Ministers, Dublin Laurel
		St., Green's Creek
*Ellis, Cecil M.	Box 588, Eastland, 76448	Eastland, Carbon
*Ellison, James H.	1500 S. Main, Fort Worth, 76104	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area
		Council of Churches and
		Tarrant Co. Hospital
		Board
*Evans, Bob	802 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford Courts Mem.
*Fagg, Joe D.	Box 4149, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth Trinity
*Fallon, George	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76012	Arlington First, Assoc.
*Feemster, Ben H.	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth Westcliff
*Ferrell, Gilbert	612 W. Fourth St.,	Exec. Sec. Metropolitan
	Fort Worth, 76102	Board of Missions and
		Dir. Urban Planning
*Finley, James L.	928 Lydick Lane,	Fort Worth River Oaks
	Fort Worth, 76114	
*Fisher, W. S.	Box 28, Mexia, 76667	Mexia First
*Flanagan, Cleon	Box 529, Clifton, 76634	Clifton Cayote
Francis, John Ed	30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2-Chome,	Missionary, Japan
	Nishi Tsutsuijgaaka,	
	Kemeoka-shi,	
	Kyoto-fu, Japan	
*Franklin, Dean	Box 287, Burleson, 76028	Burleson
*Freeman, Richard M.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco First
*Fuqua, Verne	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth Matthews
		Mem., Assoc.
*Galloway, Ira	5105 Ederville Road,	D.S., Fort Worth East Dist.
	Fort Worth, 76112	
*Garrett, Morgan	3900 Meadowbrook Dr.,	Fort Worth Meadowbrook
	Fort Worth, 76103	
*Gathings, Ervin M.	1300 Austin Ave., Waco, 76701	Waco Austin Ave.
*Gillis, Burt M.	Box 110, Saginaw, 76079	Saginaw, Dido
*Glaze, J. L.	Box 591, Cleburne 76031	Cleburne Wesley, Kopperl
*Goff, G. J.	1210 Paul Quinn St., Waco, 76704	Waco Wesley
*Grace, S. Rass	Box 194, Newcastle, 76374	Newcastle, Loving
*Graves, John Thomas	Box 210, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown First
*Greenbon, George M.	2908 Layton, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth Asbury
*Greenwaldt, W. M.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple First
*Hankinson, Victor E.	Box 334, Meridian, 76665	Meridian, Walnut Springs
*Harper, John	1300 Herring Ave., Waco, 76708	Waco Herring Ave.
*Haynes, Robert	Box 309, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne St. Paul, Covington
*Hazlewood, J. Don	Box 13483, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth Davis Memorial

Name	Address	Appointment
*Hearn, Kester M.	Box 237, Ferris, 75125	Ferris, Trumbull
*Herrington, Rollo J.	Box 98, Moody, 76557	Moody, Moody Leon
*Hewitt, E. C.	Box 1116, Blanket, 76432	Blanket, May
*Hitt, H. Dan	920 Hammond, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth, St. Paul
*Hedges, J. W.	Box 127, Gorman, 76454	Gorman, Desdemona
*Holden, Ellis, Jr.	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	Coolidge, Tehuacana
*Holt, J. B.	3420 Centenary, Dallas, 75225	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology
*Hopkins, James A., Jr.	9000 White Settlement Rr., Fort Worth, 76108	Fort Worth Wesley
*Horick, Wm. H.	Box 444, Little River, 76554	Little River, Holland
*Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	Box 44, Bartlett, 76511	Bartlett First, Granger
*Howell, Maggart B.	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth Arlington Hts.
*Humphrey, Roland Q.	410 W. Tenth, Taylor, 76574	Taylor Tenth St., Beaukiss, Lawrence Chapel
*Hunt, C. Dale	Box 364, Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado, Cahill
*Hunt, Richard A.	Psychological Services, S.M.U. Dallas, 75222	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U.
*Hutcheson, J. D.	Box 426, Glen Rose, 76043	Glen Rose, Morgan
*Irish, Robert Williard, Jr.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless, Assoc.
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, Colo., 80210	Prof. Illiff School of Theology
*Jenkins, Richard W., Jr.	1600 Circle Park Blvd., Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth, Boulevard, Nored Chapel
*Jenkins, Floyd L.	2703 Forest Tr., Temple, 76501	Psychologist, V.A. Hospital and Harker Heights
*Johnson, Floyd E.	Box 309, Cisco, 76437	D.S., Cisco Dist.
*Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	Box 7204, Waco, 76710	Waco Cogdell Memorial
*Johnson, James N.	Box 277, Valley Mills, 76689	Valley Mills, Mosheim
*Johnson, John C.	1510 E. Bankhead, Weatherford, 76086	Holder's Chapel, Bethesda
*Keesee, S. A.	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth Thompson Chapel
*Kelley, Don	Box 247, Kerens, 75144	Kerens, Rice
Kelley, Leonard D.	808 Pin Oak, Arlington, 76012	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Kluck, Homer R.	2824 W. Lowden, Fort Worth, 76109	Campus Minister, T.C.U.
*Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	Fort Worth Matthews Memorial
*Lane, James W.	Drawer J. Frost, 76641	Frost, Irene, Mertens
*Layne, Len	326 N. Riverside Dr., Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth Riverside
*Leach, E. Frank	1400 E. Seminary Dr., Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth Carter Park
*Lindsay, Robert V.	1920 N. 25th, Waco, 76708	Waco Trinity
*Lord, Richard P.	416 College, Arlington, 76010	Campus Minister, U.T.A.
*Lloyd, H. Brown	Box 7740, Waco, 76719	D.S., Waco Dist.
*Mangham, C. A.	720 Bedford Ct., W. Hurst, 76053	Hurst St. Paul
*Marney, Benjamin B.	Box 266, Springtown, 76082	Springtown, Poolville
*Marrs, Kent D.	Box 32, Palo Pinto, 76072	Palo Pinto, Brad, Graford
*Matthews, George M.	Box 12, Round Rock, 78664	Round Rock, Hutto
*McAfee, Chas. J.	3600 Memorial Dr., Waco, 76711	Waco Service Memorial
*McBryde, Bennie C.	Box 99, Hico, 76457	Hico Parish
*McClintch, John P.	1511 Second Ave., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood Central
*McClendon, J. G.	3429 Strong, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth Englewood
*McCleskey, Archie H., Jr.	204 Combnt Spt. Gp. (HC), Grand Forks, N. D., 58201	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*McClure, Charles L.	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401	Campus Minister Tarleton, Bluff Dale
*McCown, A. B.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth First, Assoc.
*McKee, John K.	Box 205, Belton, 76513	Belton First
*Mehaffy, Carl P., Jr.	Box 214, Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford First
*Meier, H. F., Jr.	Box 156, Waxahachie, 75165	D.S., Waxahachie Dist.
*Messer, Robert E.	Box 197, Troy, 76579	Troy, Eddy, Bruceville, Mooreville
Metcalf, Cleo C.	4824 Hughes, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth Cowan-McMillon
*Millsap, Richard E.	5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth Central
*Milner, W. L.	607 E. Ross, DeLeon, 76444	DeLeon, Downing, Morton
*Mohundro, Samuel E.	Box 6425, Waco, 76706	Campus Minister Baylor
*Moore, Jack R.	2323 Robin Hood Dr., Grand Prairie, 75050	Sabbatical Leave
*Murray, H. Doyle, III	4300 Boat Club Rd., Fort Worth, 76135	Fort Worth Lake Worth
*Nelson, R. Terrell	101 Sharon Dr., Waco, 76710	Woodway, First
*Nevil, Wm R.	Box 40200, Everman, 76040	Everman
*Oaden, John	Box 141, Arlington, 76010	Arlington Trinity

Name	Address	Appointment
*Olliff, Warren	Box 173, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville First, Pleasant Hill
*Osada, Donald F.	419 W. Walker, Breckenridge, 76024	Breckenridge First, Caddo, Eolian
*Otwell, Edward H.	Box 114, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne First
*Ozmer, Harvey Lynn	101 S. 30, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana Central, Campus Minister Navarro Jr. College
*Parmer, Quay	1904 Nottingham, Fort Worth, 76112	Conf. Evangelist
*Paton, Michael	7301 Glenview, Fort Worth, 76118	Fort Worth Richland Hills
*Patteson, Billy Mack	Box 85, Waco, 76703	Waco Inner City Ministry
*Payne, Jack	313 N. Center, Arlington, 76012	Arlington First
*Peppers, James L.	Box 38, Florence, 76527	Florence, Jarrell
*Phillips, James D.	3412 Mountcastle, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth Eastwood Center
*Pike, Don M.	6036 Locke, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth Ridglea
*Pioff, Ernest D.	4028 Calmont, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth Grace
*Pollard, John Aston	Box 8, Cross Plains, 76443	Cross Plains, Burkett
*Pumphrey, Hamer F.	Box 287, Copperas Cove, 76522	Copperas Cove Grace, Pidcoke, Topsey
*Purnell, Eric C.	522 Missouri Ave., Fort Worth, 76104	Fort Worth St. Andrew
*Purvis, Norman	Box 288, Smithfield 76080	Smithfield
*Radde, Henry W.	3005 Oscar, Fort Worth, 76106	Fort Worth Diamond Hill, Calvary
*Radde, Leonard	Box 123, Itasca, 76055	Itasca, Osceola
*Raines, J. Harvey	Box 733, Cleburne, 76031	Cleburne St. Mark
Reed, Cecil D.	HHC, 13th Spt. Bde. Fort Hood, 76645	Chaplain, U.S. Army
*Reynolds, Wayne	Box 846, Georgetown, 78626	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
*Reynolds, W. T.	Box 5117, Waco, 76708	Chaplain, Waco State Home
*Richardson, J. B.	725 Benton, Waco, 76706	Waco Brack's Chapel
*Rice, Charles T.	Box 340, Keller, 76248	Keller, Watauga
*Richmond, Robert W.	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie, 76165	Waxahachie First
*Rider, Dale W.	Box 205, Wortham, 76693	Wortham, Richland, Kirwin
*Riley, Jack	3200 Denton Highway, Fort Worth, 76117	Fort Worth St. Luke
*Roberts, Sidney	Box 8124, Dallas, 75205	Area Program Director
*Robertson, Eugene B.	Box M, Euless, 76039	Euless
Robertson, John C.	Dept. of Religion, McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof. McMasters Univ.
*Robertson, Robert L.	Box 8124, Dallas, 75205	Area. Dir. Public Relations Exec. Dir. Tex. Communication Council
Robins, Paul L.	6200 A. B. Wg., (PACAF) Box 16, APO San Francisco, 96274	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Rogers, L. Randall	Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., 60088	Chaplain, U.S.N.
*Rollin, Roy Y.	6250 S. Freeway, Fort Worth, 76134	Fort Worth St. Mark
*Rone, Richard Paul	Box 376, Joshua, 76058	Joshua
*Rucker, Millard R.	218 Alexander, Belton, 76513	Belton Mt. Zion, Bortlett Henderson Chapel, Whitehall
*Russell, Timothy A.	Box 254, Azle, 76020	Azle
Salyer, O. B.	CHS, 3706 Berkley Ave., MCB, Twenty-nine Palms, Cal., 92278	Chaplain, U.S.N.
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ., Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	Prof. McMaster Univ.
*Sanders, James A., Jr.	311 E. University, Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown St. John, Northside
*Sanders, Robert W.	Box 793, Winters, 79567	Winters Parish
Sanford, Alfred Garfield	408 Carver, Waco, 76704	Waco St. James
*Sansom, Lloyd	Box 305, Olney, 76374	Olney, Jeon
*Schaub, John W.	5605 Wheaton Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Chaplain, Harris Hospital
*Schultz, C. C.	806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437	Cisco First, Putnam
*Schulze, Urban A.	Box 24, Gatesville, 76528	Gatesville First, Purnela, Flat
*Scott, J. R.	Box 126, Bedford, 76021	Bedford First
Scott, Knox O.	6829 Cibola, San Diego, Cal., 92120	Chaplain, U.S.N.

Name	Address	Appointment
*Sechrist, Richard L.	Box 9168, Fort Worth, 76107	Assoc. Dir. Program Agencies
*Sellers, J. W.	1301 S. 23, Waco, 76706	Waco Robinson Drive
*Shambeck, Louis J.	Box 366, Santa Anna, 76878	Santa Anna Parish
*Shaw, Wm. L.	514 Tyler, Waco, 76704	Mexia-Hubbard Parish
*Shelley, J. Charles	6041 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth Wedgwood
*Shelton, W. J.	508 N. Gray, Killeen, 76541	Killeen First
*Shirey, W. N.	2001 Grace, Fort Worth, 76111	Fort Worth Oakhurst
*Shuler, James E.	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington, 76010	Arlington Aldersgate
*Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	2020 S. Collins, Arlington, 76010	Arlington Good Shepherd
*Sluder, Edis R.	Box 414, Mansfield, 76063	Mansfield
*Spalding, Michael E.	9055 Oak, No. 34, Arlington, 76010	Student, U.T.A.
*Sprinkle, J. W.	2929 Forest Drive, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth, Handley
*Stanley, Roy E.	900 Turner St., Waco, 76704	Waco Mt. Zion
*Stegman, Uriah Lott, Jr.	221 Perkins Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Sullivan, Larry K.	6401 Hartman, Fort Worth, 76119	Fort Worth Forest Hill
Swain, Karl L.	24 Wright St., Las Vegas, Nevada, 89110	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
*Taylor, John Earl	Box 301, Grapevine, 76051	Grapevine
*Taylor, Delbert H., Jr.	Box 389, Hewitt, 76643	Hewitt, China Springs
*Taylor, Hubert C.	Box 21035, Fort Worth, 76126	Fort Worth Benbrook, Bethel
*Taylor, W. C., Jr.	Box 386, Hamilton, 76531	Hamilton, Lamkin
*Thompson, Carroll H.	Box 965, Temple, 76501	D.S., Temple Dist.
Tims, James Edwin	Caixa Postal 403, Campos Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Brazil	Missionary, Brazil
*Todd, Plez	Box 88, Ballinger, 76821	Ballinger
*Traster, Elden, Jr.	2820 Lareda, Fort Worth, 76116	Fort Worth Western Hills
*Tribble, B. Thomas	Box 6296, Fort Worth, 76115	Fort Worth Edge Park
*Turner, Frank L., Jr.	Box 88, Comanche, 76442	Comanche, Gustine
*Turner, Robert M.	1310 Collard, Fort Worth, 76105	Fort Worth Polytechnic
*Underwood, Walter L.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	Fort Worth, First
*VanZile, Larry	Box 268, Crowley, 76036	Crowley
Vardiman, Boyce A.	Box 367, West, 76619	West Parish
*Waller, James W.	1711 Lexington, Taylor, 76574	Taylor First, Thrall
*Weathers, Bobby F.	Box 485, Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood First
*Weaver, Jerry A.	American Inst. of Family Relations, 5287 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, Cal., 90027	Chaplain, U.S.A.
Welsh, Don H.	2615 E. Clinton Ave., Fresno, Cal., 93703	Chaplain, V.A. Hospital
*Whitaker, W. G.	Box 7464, Waco, 76710	Waco First Assoc.
*Whittington, Vernon R.	Box 217, Midlothian, 76065	Midlothian
*Whittle, Charles D.	1908 Grand Ave., Nashville, Tenn., 37203	Gen. Bd. of Evangelism
*Williams, Frank R., Jr.	602 S. 20th, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana Eleventh Ave., Pleasant Grove
*Williams, J. D. F.	Box 11309, Fort Worth, 76109	Conference Secretary-Treasurer
*Williams, John H.	1800 Randol Mill Rd., Arlington, 76010	Arlington, St. Stephen
*Williams, L. S.	800 W. Fifth St., Fort Worth, 76102	D.S., Fort Worth West Dist.
*Wiseman, Paul W.	Box 673, Hillsboro, 76645	Hillsboro First
*Worley, Joe D.	U.S.A.C.H.S. Box 353, Fort Hamilton, N.Y., 11252	Chaplain, U.S.A.
*Wormwood, A. J.	300 Crystal Drive, Killeen, 76541	Killeen St. Andrew
*Wright, Denzil G.	301 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446	Dublin First, Practor
Wright, Frank W., Jr.	Box 3277, Fort Worth, 76112	Administrative Asst. to President Texas Wesleyan College
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Box 862, 20th C. S. GP, APO New York, 09194	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.

DEACONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Address	Appointment
Beckwith, Josephine	1200 W. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110	United Community Centers
Morton, Beulah	3600 N. Crum, Fort Worth, 76106	Wesley Community Center
Morgan, Elma	403 S. Mesquite, Arlington, 76010	Retired
Wright, Nan H.	1408 Avenue I, Brownwood, 76801	Retired

PROBATIONARY MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
Alderman, Carroll Ray	10221 Eastwood, Dallas 75228	Student, Perkins
*Beaty, Richard L.	Box 82, Milford, 76670	Milford First
*Bitters, Walter Lyman	2917 Princeton, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
Black, Aaron D.	4950 Manett No. 109, Dallas, 75200	Student, Perkins
*Black, Ferdinand David	2917 Princeton, No. 7, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
*Blancett, E. F.	Box 768, Bangs, 76823	Bangs Parish
*Boyd, William P.	197 Cloud, Jonesboro, Ga., 30236	Student, Chandler
*Childress, Marcus Norman	Box 10, Chatfield, 75105	Chatfield, Barry
*Clifford, John F.	Box 37, Blooming Grove, 76626	Blooming Grove, Dresden
*Cooper, Joe	Rt. 2, Holland, 76534	Rogers, Temple Grace
*Cope, Robert Mack	2716 Lubbock, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
Craig, William M.	Box 27, Mt. Mourne, N. C. 28123	Student, Duke
Crews, James P.	108 Moore Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Curd, Michael T.	6041 Wander Dr., Fort Worth, 76133	Fort Worth Wedgwood Assoc.
*Davis, Jerden	Box 3683, Temple, 76501	Temple St. Paul
*Fitzgerald, Wm. F.	102 E. Reppto, Brownfield, 76316	Student, Texas Tech
*Goss, James A.	Box 773, Temple, 76501	Temple First Assoc.
Harris, John E.	2917 Princeton, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
*Henderson, Doyle	Box 8186, Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth St. Matthew
*Holloway, Robert W.	Box 25, Red Oak, 75154	Red Oak
*Johnson, Frank H.	4101 Selkirk Dr., W. Fort Worth, 76109	Fort Worth, Westcliff Assoc.
*Jones, Glenn E.	Box 117, Golley, 76044	Godley, Cresson
*Loggins, John H.	Box 435, Grandview, 76050	Grandview, Watts Chapel
*Long, Charles Franklin	5200 Old Hillsborough Rd., No. 37, Durham, N.C., 27705	Student, Duke
Masters, Henry Lewis	2701 Anchorage Dr., No. 2194, Fort Worth, 76119	Metro. Bd. of Missions
*McDaniels, John H.	108 Center, Waxahachie, 75165	Waxahachie, Ferris Hts.
McSpadden, Paul R.	1105 S. Ramkin, Edmond, Okla., 73034	Student, Perkins
Mitchell, Charles Edward, Sr.	2925 Berryhill Dr., Fort Worth, 76105	Mart, St. James, Spring Hill
Olney, James Richard	311 University, Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth St. John
Patrick, James David	224 N. Loomis, No. 313, Naperville, Ill., 60540	Evangelical Theol. Seminary
*Penna, Richard G.	1703 Signet, Euless, 76039	Bedford Wm. C. Martin
*Porter, James Reid	352 Canner St., No. 51, New Haven, Conn., 06510	Student, Yale
*Reaves, Leroy	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110	Corsicana Wesley, Emhouse
*Sammis, Glen Conover	2609 Rogers, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite
*Seilheimer, David Allison	207 Moore Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222	Student, Perkins
*Smith, J. Herbert	1609 S. Concho, Coleman, 76834	Coleman Trinity Parish
*Stein, Bernard William	Box 246, Dawson, 76639	Dawson, Penelope
*Young, Michael	4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, 76107	Fort Worth Arlington Hts. Assoc.
*Wells, David Sloan, III	Box 696, Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells Central, Brazos
*Wilson, Larry Eugene	2917 Princeton, Fort Worth, 76109	Student, Brite

RETIRED MINISTERS SERVING APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
Barnes, D. L.	203 NE 6th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067	Millsap
Davenport, J. Lester	Rt. 1, Box 302, Meridian, 76665	Huckabay, Hannibal, Lingleville
*Gill, J. W.	Rt. 1, Box 288, Marlin 76661	Perry
*Roper, Ernest	1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801	Brownwood Johnson Mem., Mullin
Siler, George	Rt. 2, Maody, 76557	Stocktan Chapel

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Hamilton, H. D.	Rt. 1, Box 69-C, Riesel, 76682	Crawford Perry Chapel, Valley Mills West Point, Rocky, Froza
*Mitchell, William E.	2210 Sherman St., Grand Prairie, 75050	Ennis Saints Delight
*Thomas, Grover	5846 Plumdale St., Dallas, 75216	Italy Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro Browns Chapel

LAY PASTORS

Name	Address	Appointment
Anderson, C. W.	6278 Truman Dr., Fort Worth, 76112	Fort Worth Cogswell
Bentley, Joseph	Box 47, Salado, 76571	Salado
*Cavanaugh, Robert	Rt. 1, Box 227-T, Grapevine, 76051	White's Chapel
*Caddell, Carroll A.	Box 1045, Riesel, 76682	Riesel Meyer Mem., Meier Settlement
*Creppon, Garrett	Rt. 3, Midlothian, 76065	Sardis, Britton
*Duncan, Haldor	1303 W. 19th St., Clifton, 76634	Aquila-Gholson Parish
*Ferrell, Lloyd	613 S. 4th, Hubbard, 76648	Gatesville Wesley Chapel
*Hagemeyer, Lloyd D.	Box 86, Lorena, 76655	Lorena
*Holmes, Barry	Rt. 2, Box 25, Mineral Wells, 76067	Graham Crestview
*Johnson, Dan	110 Garner Rd., Weatherford, 76086	Weatherford Calvary, Weiland
*Johnson, Don	506 W. Spring St., Weatherford, 76086	Bethel, Brock
*Jones, Wesley	Rt. 1, Jonesboro, 76538	Jonesboro, Turnerville, Lanham
*McGill, Abraham	4835 Norma, Dallas, 75247	Corsicana St. Andrew
*Murphy, Joseph	2521 Marfa, Dallas, 75261	Waxahachie St. Andrew
*Phillips, Thomas M.	Box 146, Kennedale, 76060	Kennedale
*Shanks, Larry G.	Box 136, Evant, 76525	Evant, Beehouse, Pearl
*Shipman, John T.	1400 N. McCart, Stephenville, 76401	Stephenville Oak Dale, Morgan Mill
*Taylor, Donald W.	Box 27, Rio Vista, 76683	Rio Vista
*Vereen, Jack	Rt. 8, Box 227-A, Fort Worth, 76108	Silver Creek
Walsh, J. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Gatesville, 76528	Bethel, Ireland, Levita
*Wilson, Wm. Hugh	Box 9216, Palmer, 75152	Palmer, Bristol
*Yant, Dale	Box 268, Iredell, 76639	Iredell, Cranfills Gap

LOCAL MINISTERS SERVING TEMPORARY APPOINTMENTS

Name	Address	Appointment
*Bearden, Ronald D.	Rt. 5, Waxahachie, 76165	Bethel, Forreton
*Birdwell, Guy Lynn	Box 713, Zephyr, 76890	Zephyr, Sidney
Burton, James L.	Box 11, Tolar, 76476	Granbury Parish, Assoc.
Cryan, Charles	Box 13, Haslet, 76052	Haslet
Flynt, Woody	Box 246, Maypearl, 76064	Maypearl, Venus
Haskell, William W.	Rt. 2, Box 65-A, Grapevine, 76051	Minters Chapel
Johnson, Leonard	University Ave., Georgetown, 78626	Georgetown St. Paul
Layne, C. Dan	Box 52, Abbott, 76621	Abbott Parish
*McKinney, J. Eric	Rt. 6, Corsicana, 75110	Eureka, Streetman
*McClendon, Woody	Box 46, Gordon, 76453	Gordon, Santo
*Morris, G. L.	718 Tarpley, Grand Prairie, 75050	Pelham, Milford, Pilgrim Rest
Reed, Billy	Rt. 2, Red Oak, 75154	Ovilla
*Rogers, Harold	Box P, Italy, 76651	Italy First, Avalon

LAY MEMBERS

All addresses are in Texas.

Charges which are served by more than one minister are entitled to as many lay members as there are ministers. Where this applies, these lay members are indicated (1) and (2) and the reserve lay members follow.

*Indicates lay members registered attendance.

EX-OFFICIO MEMBERS (with Vote)

Office	Name and Address
*Conference Lay Leader	Marris D. Walker, 5311 Timberwilde, Fort Worth, 76112
*President, Conference	
United Methodist Women	Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, 3403 Buffalo Dr., Temple, 76501

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger Parish	*J. W. Moore, Box 496, Ballinger, 76821
	*Herman Rountree, Box 503, Ballinger, 76821
Bangs Parish	Tommy Young, Box 297 Bangs, 76823
	Mrs. Wiley McClatchey, Route 1, Bangs, 76823
Blanket (May)	John Strickland, Route 1, Blanket, 76432
	Elizabeth Robertson, May, 76857
Bluff Dale (Rock Church)	Mrs. Aline Deaver, Bluff Dale, 76433
	*Mrs. Charles McClure, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, 76401
Brownwood, Central	*R. E. Hudspeth, 2809 Coggin, Brownwood, 76801
	Edgar L. Leonhard, 3301 Durham, Brownwood, 76801
Emanuel Chapel	George Crayton, Box 692, Brownwood, 76801
	Lela McFarlane, 805 Beaver, Brownwood, 76801
First	*J. Ed Johnson, 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Brownwood, 76801
	J. E. Dobbs, Elkins Rd., Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial (Mullin)	*Ernest Marble, Route 1, Brownwood, 76801
	Mrs. Ernest Roper, 1811 Main Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Coleman, First (Novice)	Mrs. Frances Dibrell, Box 800, Coleman, 76834
	*Mrs. T. A. Clark, Box 845, Coleman, 76834
	Sammy Edington, 904 W. 4th, Coleman, 76834
Trinity Parish	*Billy C. Bartley, Route 1, Coleman, 76834
	Woyne L. Farley, Route 1, Gouldbusk, 76845
Comanche (Gustine)	Marguerite Ross, 303 Walcott, Comanche, 76442
	Mrs. Euell Arthur, Box 149, Comanche, 76442
Dublin, First (Proctor)	*Mrs. J. W. Watson, 705 N. Patrick, Dublin, 76446
	Mrs. John Croft, Proctor, 76468
Laurel St. (Green's Creek)	*Mr. R. A. Hancock, Route 1, Box 153, Dublin, 76446
	Mrs. Ernst Johnson, Route 2, Dublin, 76446
Hamilton (Lamkin)	*Garland Anglin, Jr., 212 W. Main, Hamilton, 76531
	R. J. Riley, Box 87, Hamilton, 76531
Santa Anna Parish	*Clifford Lowe, Route 1, Santa Anna, 76878
	Mrs. Clifford Lowe, Route 1, Santa Anna, 76878
Stephenville, First (Pleasant Hill)	R. F. Higgs, Jr., 965 Charlotte, Stephenville, 76401
	Mrs. Joyce Dowell, 1135 Swan, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale (Morgan Mill)	*Mrs. Dave Foster, Route 1, Stephenville, 76401
	Mrs. Brooks Carpenter, Star Route, Stephenville, 76401
Winters Parish	*Gattis Neely, 709 State, Winters, 79567
	Fred Young, Winters, 79567
Zephyr-Sidney	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
	Mrs. S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Youth members	*Gary Turner, Box 88, Comanche, 76442
	Edd Schneider, Box 111, Stephenville, 76401

CISCO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Breckenridge, First Parish	*Scott Gray, Box 525, Breckenridge, 76024
	Mrs. Margaret Hallauer, Box 285, Breckenridge, 76024
St. Paul (Gunsight)	Mrs. Doc Power, Breckenridge, 76024
	Mrs. David S. Wells, Breckenridge, 76024
Cisco, First (Putnam)	*Olin O. Odom, Box 938, Cisco, 76437
	*Jerry Pruitt, 408 W. 8th, Cisco, 76437

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Cross Plains (Burkett)	Mrs. Hazel Tunnell, Cross Plains, 76443 Mrs. Lindsey Tyson, Cross Plains, 76443
DeLeon Parish	*J. T. Wikerson, DeLeon, 76444 W. C. McCleskey, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland (Carbon)	*Neil Moore, Box 687, Eastland, 76448 Harold Durham, 909 So. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
Gordon (Santa)	*Mrs. C. B. Long, Gordon, 76453 Mrs. Effie Noia Shook, Gordon, 76453
Gorman (Desdemona)	*Mrs. Charles Duran, Gorman, 76454 *Charles Garrett, Gorman, 76454
Graham, Crestview	Mrs. Mildred Underwood, South Bend, 76081 Mrs. Betty Owenby, Graham, 76046
First	*Doyle Duke, Graham, 76046 Mrs. L. C. Young, Graham, 76046
Salem Parish	W. C. Reid, Graham, 76046 J. T. Wadley, Graham, 76046
Huckabay Parish	*Mrs. Cecil Logan, Route 4, Box 216, Stephenville, 76041 Mrs. Monte Stewart, Mingus Route, Gordon, 76453
Mineral Wells, Centra (Brazas)	Danald Baum, Route 2, Box 81, Mineral Wells, 76067 B. H. Gilstrap, 805 No. E. 4th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
First	*Cecil Pemberton, 201 W. Hubbard, Mineral Wells, 76067 Wm. H. Gayler, 202 SE 19th., Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle (Loving)	Mrs. Mary Camp, Newcastle, 76372 Marvin Nall, Loving, 76062
Olney (Jean)	Joe M. Weaver, 808 W. Elm, Olney, 76374 Mrs. Irene Davis, Route 3, Box J29, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto Parish	Mrs. Henry Sikes, Graford, 76045 Mrs. Margaret Costello, Palo Pinto, 76072
Ranger Parish	J. Floyd Killingsworth, Ranger, 76470 Bruce Goleman, Ranger, 76470
Rising Star (Cisco, Wesley)	Mrs. J. R. Bucy, Box 22, Rising Star, 76471 *Mrs. Mary Coker, Box 535, Rising Star, 76471
Youth members	*Stephen Schuitz, 806 Avenue H, Cisco, 76437 *Austin Chamness, Box 155, Ranger, 76470

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Alvarado (Cahill)	*Mrs. Nelle Parks, Box 385, Alvarado, 76009 Miss Dot Hudson, Raute 1, Alvarado, 76009
Bethel (Brock)	Bella Huddleston, 1513 S. Main, Weatherford, 76086 Mrs. M. B. Carrall, Route 3, Weatherford, 76086 *Mrs. Rupert Moore, Route 3, Weatherford, 76086
Bium	*Mrs. Sam Eckstein, Blum, 76627 Mrs. Jake Hester, Blum, 76627
Burleson	*Morris Huckabee, 228 N. W. Jayeleen, Burleson, 76028 *Walter Schaenfeld, 1006 Willow Creek Rd., Cleburne, 76031
Cleburne, First	*Doyle Stalcup, 501 Bellvue, Cleburne, 76031 *Robert T. Childress, Jr., 811 Colonial Drive, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark	Shirley Clark, 805 North Main, Cleburne, 76031 Mrs. Gene Cox, Box 66C, Route 4, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul (Covington)	*Mrs. Flayd Davis, 1301 E. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031 Mrs. George Craig, Jr., Box 52, Covington, 76636 O. D. Meals, 1201 Tanglewood, Cleburne, 76031
Wesley Memorial (Kopperl) ..	Mrs. Veta Benson, Kopperl, 76652 *Bobby Joe Conrad, 1514 West Huckberry, Clifton, 76634
Clifton (Coyote)	*Mrs. Tom Parks, Route 2, Clifton, 76634 Harry Bell, Glen Rose, 76043
Glen Rose (Morgan)	Mrs. Thelma McCullough, Morgan, 76671 *Paul Buttrill, Godley, 76044
Godley (Cresson)	Mrs. Lola Sears, Cresson, 76035 *Roy Pepper, Sr., Route 3, Box 112, Granbury, 76048
Granbury Parish	Lester McAllister, 600 Dayle So. Road, Granbury, 76048 *N. P. Stephenson, Route 1, Grandview, 76050
Grandview (Watts Chapel)	Alva R. Beans, Box 366, Grandview, 76050 Mrs. George Daggett, Route 3, Hico, 76457
Hico Parish	Mrs. Danny Barnett, Route 3, Hico, 76457 Mrs. James Rathrock, Rt. 3, Box 267, Weatherford, 76086
Holder's Chapel (Bethesda)	*Mrs. John C. Johnson, 1503 E. Bankhead Drive, Weatherford, 76086
Iredell, (Cranfills Gap)	Mrs. B. O. Tindall, Cranfills Gap, 76637 Ralph Bradley, Iredell, 76649
Itasca (Osceola)	Mrs. Forest Powers, Jr., 111 Beard Drive, Itasca, 76005 Mrs. D. H. Taylor, Route 1, Itasca, 76055

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Joshua	*Mrs. Victor A. Weir, Route 1, Box 584, Burleson, 76028 R. W. Caldwell, Box 367, Joshua, 76058
Meridian (Walnut Springs)	*Mrs. T. B. Wilson, North Bosque, Meridian, 76665 Mrs. Theo Rundell, Route 1, Walnut Springs, 76690
Millsap	*Mrs. Zelma Tierce, Box 356, Millsap, 76076
Rio Vista	*Mrs. Vinton Doggett, Route 1, Rio Vista, 76683 Mrs. Joe Sam Hayes, Route 1, Rio Vista, 76683
Springtown (Poolville)	*Mrs. Roy Allison, Box 205, Springtown, 76082 Dan Hampton, Poolville, 76976
Valley Mills (Mosheim)	*Larry Walker, Box 483, Valey Mills, 76689 E. D. McDowell, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford, Calvary (Weiland) ..	*E. D. Light, Route 1, Millsap, 76066 Ewell McAfee, S.S.R., Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial	*Roy Grogan, M & F Building, Weatherford, 76086 George Walker, Route 1, Aledo, 76008
First	*Dr. William M. Brogdon, 760 Norton, Weatherford, 76086 Walter Worthington, 416 Live Oak Lane, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney (Coon Creek)	*Mrs. E. A. Brooks, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634 Marshall Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634
Youth members	*Larry Jones, 709 W. Waters, Weatherford, 76086 Don Wheeler, Route 3, Burleson, 76028

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington, Aldersgate	*(1) Jack Walff, 2225 Daniel No. 146, Arlington, 76010 (2) Mrs. Leta Heath, 1104 Glynn Oaks, Arlington, 76010 *Ray Tetens, 1200 W. Tucker, Arlington, 76013 Jack Owens, 2121 Skylark, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	*Ken Craighead, 516 Biggs Terr., Arlington, 76010
First	*Mrs. Ken Craighead, 516 Biggs Terr., Arlington, 76010 *(1) L. A. Ricketts, 3002 Yellowstone, Arlington, 76013 *(2) Leroy Ritchie, 2303 Briarwood, Arlington, 76013 James M. Cunningham, 1706 Spring Lake Dr., Arlington, 76012
Goad Shepherd	Miss Jane Robin Ellis, 704 W. Moin, Arlington, 76013 *James Murphy, 1917 Meadow Lane, Arlington, 76010
St. Stephens	*Mrs. Lois Thompson, 706 Rosewood La., Arlington, 76010 *Paul Lewis, 1720 Windsor Dr., Arlington, 76012 Marvin Kimmey, 2707 Greenwood, Arlington, 76013 Mrs. Elizabeth Williams, 1707 Parkridge Terr., Arlington, 76012
Trinity	*Mrs. Francine Jones, 1703 Bluebonnet Tr., Arlington, 76013
Bedford, First	Mrs. Jessie Siegele, 1109 Greenbriar, Arlington, 76013 Z. L. Simpson, 102 Allendale, Bedford, 76021 Bud Baird, 929 Charleston, Bedford, 76021
Wm. C. Martin	*Mrs. Kenneth Hill, 1807 Greenbriar, Euless, 76039 Larry Mick, 706 Canyon Ridge, Euless, 76039
Colleyville	*Mrs. W. W. Ratliff, Sr., Box 283, Colleyville, 76034 Mrs. Don Campbell, 109 Allendale, Bedford, 76021 Haney Rodgers, Box 132, Colleyville, 76034
Euless	*(1) Mrs. Edith Kreitner, 409 Sunset, Euless, 76039 *(2) Mrs. Audrey Arnold, 715 Marlene Ct., Euless, 76039 *Mrs. Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless, 76039
Fort Worth, Asbury	*Mrs. Norman Lively, Route 1, Box 258, Euless, 76039 *Alto White, 3021 Gene Lane, Fort Worth, 76117 Annie Laurie Anderson, 3009 Field, Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan-McMillan	*Mrs. Lulu Shephard, 4809 Willie, Fort Worth, 76105 *Billy Stone, Jr., 5132 Cottey, Fort Worth, 76105
Davis Memorial	*Nolan Agee, 4917 Vance Rd., Fort Worth, 76118 Mrs. Tommie George, 6614 Bridges, Fort Worth, 76118 Foster Stevenson, 4917 Holiday La., E., Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	*Merle Northum, 1716 Pamela La., Fort Worth, 76112 Steve Graham, 1720 Lakeshore Dr., Fort Worth, 76103
Eastwood	*Nathaniel Woods, 4909 Virgil, Fort Worth, 76119 Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth, 76134
Englewood	*Olen McCormack, 3909 N. Littlejohn, Fort Worth, 76105 Joe Ostrokal, 3801 Triumph, Fort Worth, 76119
Handley	*John W. Woodard, 1716 Montclair, Fort Worth, 76013 *Mrs. Etta Holt Brown, 1817 N. Edgewood Terr., Fort Worth, 76103

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Meadowbrook	* (1) Mrs. F. O. Ferguson, 2013 Montclair, Fort Worth, 76103 * (2) Mrs. R. W. Seemann, 2324 Tierney Rd., Fort Worth, 76112 Richard Moore, 2424 Grandview, Fort Worth, 76112 Mrs. R. B. Cottingham, 1616 Oak Cliff, Fort Worth, 76103
Oakhurst	* B. P. McDonald, 2305 Daisy Lane, Fort Worth, 76111 Mrs. John T. Boyer, 3403 Beach, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	(1) Ted C. Peters, 806 E. Berry, Fort Worth, 76110 * (2) Dr. Alice Wonders, 4512 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76103 * Glenn A. Evans, 1737 Martel, Fort Worth, 76103 * K. W. Dunkelburg, 3009 Ave. C., Fort Worth, 76105
Richland Hills	Stanley Graner, 5929 Diamand Oaks S., Fort Worth, 76117 * Mrs. Robert Cowne, 4712 Catchin, Fort Worth, 76118
Riverside	* Dorman Dillon, 2301 Fincher, Fort Worth, 76117 James Westbrook, 3328 Hedrick, Fort Worth, 76111
St. Andrew	* Kay W. McMillan, 1327 Missouri, Fort Worth, 76104 M. L. McAlister, 1321 Driess, Fort Worth, 76104
St. Luke	* Paul Sandstrom, 5913 Diamond Oaks Ct., Fort Worth, 76117 Mrs. L. V. Anderson, 5729 Starling Cir., Fort Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	* Mrs. J. L. Dean, 1001 S. Adams, Fort Worth, 76104 Mr. and Mrs. Ed Stokes, 2909 Mimms, Fort Worth, 76112
Grapevine	Tom Chandler, 409 Holly, Grapevine, 76051 * Hugh Mitchell, 1022 Oak Hurst, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst, First	* Roy Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst, 76053 Neal Robinson, 717 Hurst Dr., Bedford, 76021
St. Paul	* Mrs. Janiece Callier, 841 Wheelwood, Hurst, 76053 Jessie McMinn, 81 Regent Park Ct., Bedford, 76021
Keller (Watauga)	* Ralph Pratt, Route 1, Box 223, Keller, 76248 Bonnie Crowder, 5712 Shipp, Watauga, 76148 Frank Chandler, Route 2, Roanoke, 76262
Kennedale	* Stephen Love, Box 81, Kennedale, 76060 John Havvack, 1904 Glencrest Ct., Arlington, 76010
Mansfield	* Loyd Green, Box 714, Mansfield, 76063 Mrs. Roy Clack, Box 123, Mansfield, 76063
Minters Chapel	Mrs. Velma Huggins, 1216 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051 Mrs. Herbert Hodges, 1210 S. Pine, Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield	M. D. Hawkins, Route 1, Box 1765, Smithfield, 76080 Lynn Turner, 7000 Shauna Dr., Fort Worth, 76118
Whites Chapel	* Norma Goode, Route 1, Box 270A, Grapevine, 76051 T. T. Roe, Route 1, Box 298, Roanoke, 76262
Youth members	* Miss Margaret Futch, Route 1, Box 45B, Keller, 76248 Arthur Walker, Jr., 6200 Sand Spring Road, Fort Worth, 76114

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aledo (Annetta)	Noe Duncan, Route 1, Aledo, 76008 * James Jordan, Aledo, 76008
Azle	* Mrs. Fred Weaver, Sr., 612 Boyd Rd., Azle, 76020 Mrs. Lee Wickliffe, 340 Shoreline Dr., Azle, 76020
Crowley	* Dorothy Brown, 500 W. Pecan, Crowley, 76036 Sue Lasater, Route 1, Box 36, Crowley, 76036
Everman	* Sam Birkner, 841 Marlene, Everman, 76140 Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	* (1) H. Doyle Murray, Jr., 420 Eastwood, Fort Worth, 76107 * (2) Mrs. Richard Duke, 8401 Doreen, Fort Worth, 76116 * (3) Wilburn Newsom, 4129 Clayton Rd. W., Fort Worth, 76116 Ralph Cates, 3029 San Marcos, Fort Worth, 76116 William Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Fort Worth, 76107 Lean Parkman, Sr., 3624 Norfolk Rd., Fort Worth, 76109
Benbrook (Bethel)	Mrs. A. R. Clary, 1219 Wade Hampton, Fort Worth, 76126 Eldon Bratton, 5000 Lyndon Dr., Fort Worth, 76116
Boulevard	Mac Ables, 1732 Sheffield Pl., Fort Worth, 76112 Frank Menn, 2204 Primrose, Fort Worth, 76111
Carter Park	Waymon Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Fort Worth, 76115 Bill Fox, 4716 Forest Knoll, Fort Worth, 76119

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Central	R. A. Smothers, 2501 Waits, Fort Worth, 76109 *George Puckett, 3241 Cockrell, Fort Worth, 76109
Cogswell	Lulu Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth, 76107 Mrs. Carleton Otto, 5738 Blackmore, Fort Worth, 76107
Diamond Hill (Calvary)	*Morcene Wadsworth, 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth, 76106 Baker Wood, 200 Bluebird, Fort Worth, 76111
Edge Park	*Bill Dunn, 5628 Whitman, Fort Worth, 76133 Wister McDaniel, 7805 Natalie, Fort Worth, 76134
First	(1) Dr. Sam Leifeste, 5812 Wallia, Fort Worth, 76133 (2) R. E. Cox III, 6325 Klamath Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 (3) Dr. Joe Bussey, 3109 Overton Park E., Fort Worth, 76109 Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca Dr., Fort Worth, 76112 David Parker, 4505 Ridgehaven Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 Bob McCreless, 4219 Calmant, Fort Worth, 76107
Forest Hill	*Bruce Douglas, 933 E. Hammand, Fort Worth, 76115 Helen Jarred, 5605 Evanshire, Fort Worth, 76119
Grace	*W. W. Hill, 6136 Guilford, Fort Worth, 76107 E. R. Albritton, 4104 Birchman, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	C. Frank Wiles, 4328 Woodlake Dr., Fort Worth, 76135 *Gary F. Ross, Route 2, Box 744, Fort Worth, 76135
Matthews Memorial	* (1) W. H. Sindt, 2020 Pembroke Dr., Fort Worth, 76110 * (2) C. W. Macune, 3804 Overton Park W., Fort Worth, 76109
Morningside	*Mrs. Burnice Watson, 1227 E. Tucker, Fort Worth, 76102 Calvin E. Jackson, 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76107
Rilgleo	*Mrs. John Moore, 1405 Ems Rd., Fort Worth, 76116 Mrs. Earl Hatchett, 6240 Westover, Fort Worth, 76107
River Oaks	*Mrs. C. E. Collins, 5708 Randolph Ct., Fort Worth, 76114 Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	*Mildred Barton, 2720 Merrimac, Fort Worth, 76107 James B. Davies, Jr., 2801 Westfield, Fort Worth, 76133
St. Mark	*J. Miller Waters, 2200 N. Tierney Rd., Fort Worth, 76112 Joe Glosup, 101 Salem Court, Fort Worth, 76134
St. Paul	*Mrs. Marvin McPherson, 3116 S. W. Loop, Fort Worth, 76133 Mrs. Hazel Bradford, 4507 Glenview Ct., Fort Worth, 76118
Thompson Chapel	Dorothy Crockett, 2818 Ross Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106 Evelyn Sears, 2812 Lee Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	*Trusten Brown, Route 10, Box 621-A1, Fort Worth, 76135 R. R. Ledbetter, 904 Carondolet Ct., Fort Worth, 76114
Wedgwood	*Mrs. Jack Adair, 3829 Wren, Fort Worth, 76133 J. H. Keenen, 3816 Winifred, Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	*Mrs. John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Fort Worth, 76108 John Waggoman, 9108 White Settlement, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	* (1) Eldan Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth, 76109 * (2) Herman Blackwell, 3957 Weyburn Dr., Fort Worth, 76109 Paul Wiegand, 4008 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, 76109 Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth, 76116
Western Hills	*A. P. Stephens, 6328 Pamlico, Fort Worth, 76116 Betty Jo Petty, 4013 Marys Creek, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Ave	*Mrs. Eula Pursley, 3301 Shepard St., Fort Worth, 76119 Ruth Watts
Haslet	*Miss Della Singleton, Haslet, 76052 Mrs. H. G. Woodruff, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw (Dido)	*Mrs. Donald W. Moss, 316 Southern, Saginaw, 76179 Mrs. Elsie Grant, Route 9, Box 106, Fort Worth, 76106
Silver Creek	*Waymon Wright, Route 1, Box 139, Weatherford, 76086 *Mansal Steele, 216 Church St., Azle, 76020
Youth members	*Miss Nancy Smith, 4320 Pershing, Fort Worth, 76107 *Gory Jones, 3837 Wilkie Way, Fort Worth, 76133

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett (Granger)	*Dr. George Fowler, Bartlett, 76511 Mrs. Hazel Hammack, Granger, 76530
Belton, First	*J. V. Shaw, 1217 N. Wall, Belton, 76513 Floyd Campbell, 2006 N. East, Belton, 76513
Mt. Zion Parish	*Bertha McGhee, 115 Smith, Belton, 76513 Mrs. Caela Cook, 118 Smith St., Belton, 76513
Bethel Parish	Werner Kreder, Route 2, Hamilton, 76531 Mrs. Lila Moreland, Route 3, Gatesville, 76528

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Copperas Cove, Grace Parish	H. F. Groth, Box 537, Copperas Cove, 76522 Craft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Evant Parish	Vernon Mason, Evant, 76525 Roy Cannors, Beehouse, 76525
Florence (Jarrell)	*Mrs. Estelle Stapp, Box 116, Florence, 76527 Mrs. C. H. Langford, Route 1, Florence, 76527
Gatesville, First Parish	*A. R. Geye, 119 N. 29, Gatesville, 76528 J. W. Weaver, Jonesboro, 76538
Wesley-Moody, Bowman Chapel	Mrs. Carraway, General Delivery, Gatesville, 76528
Georgetown, First	*Sam Fox, Box 248, Georgetown, 78626 Mrs. Medri Leffler, Route 1, Box 5A, Georgetown, 78626
St. Johns (Northside)	Arthur Carlson, 1305 Laurel, Georgetown, 78626 Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626 *Leroy Berkman, 215 W. Univ., Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul (Hutto, Smith Chapel)	*Mrs. Madella Hilliard, 804 W. 16th, Box 363, Georgetown, 78626
Jonesboro Parish	H. A. Smith, Jonesboro, 76538 Charlotte Cheatham, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Killeen, First	E. L. McReynolds, Killeen, 76541 *Mrs. George Franz, Jr., 710 Spring Branch, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrews	*Jean Cearfoss, 434 Falcon Cir., Killeen, 76541 Bill Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights	Herb Davis, Route 3, Belton, 76513
Little River (Holland)	*George Swaim, Route 2, Temple, 76501 Paul Reed, Route 2, Holland, 76534
Moody, First (Moody-Leon)	L. F. Pinkston, Route 2, Moody, 76557 Ruben Beerwinkle, Route 5, Temple, 76501
Nolanville	*Mrs. Jessie Glazener, Nolanville, 76559 C. F. Wilkerson, Route 3, Belton, 76513
Rogers	*Tommy McNeill, Rogers, 76569 Donald Godwin, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock (Hutto)	*C. D. Fulkes, Route 1, Round Rock, 78664 Marshall Ford, Route 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	Mrs. Bert Johnson, Salado, 76541 John A. Barton, Route 1, Holland, 76534
Stockton Chapel	*Welton House, Sr., 1909 Meadow Lane, Taylor, 76574
Taylor, First (Thrall)	Mrs. Dewey Scott, Lexington Rd., Taylor, 76574 *David Galnor, 1207 Lexington, Taylor, 76574
Tenth Street Parish	Earnest Hollan, Route 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple, First	Dr. C. H. Gillespie, 304 King Circle, Temple, 76501 Dr. H. C. Farrell, Jr., Route 5, Temple, 76501
Grace	*Fred T. Greene, Route 4, Box 157A, Belton, 76513 O. L. Harper, Jr., 905 N. 8, Temple, 76501
St. James	*Mrs. L. E. Cook, 706 S. 32, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	*Mrs. Christine King, 902 S. 26, Temple, 76501 *Robert Martin, 2225 S. 47, Temple, 76501
St. Paul (Oenaville)	Dennis Conarty, 3306 Mesquite, Temple, 76501 *Ruby Arnett, 1511 S. 11, Temple, 76501 John B. Partin, 1410 Main, Temple, 76501
Troy Parish	Mrs. R. K. Wyatt, Troy, 76579 C. J. Smith, Route 1, Eddy, 76524
Youth members	Becky Greening, 2417 Robin Hood, Temple, 76501 Ray Gillespie, 3004 Kings Circle, Temple, 76501

WACO DISTRICT

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Aquilla-Gholson Parish	Mrs. Elsie Reddel, Route 5, Waco, 76705 Mrs. Jessie M. Vigus, Route 5, Waco, 76705
Coalidge (Tehuacana)	Guy Hancock, Coalidge, 76635 Mrs. Ruth Jensen, Coalidge, 76635
Crawford Parish	*Mrs. Clifford Noland, Crawford, 76638 Ora Walker, Oglesby, 76561
Graesbeck (Thornton)	Miss Ethel Hander, P. O. Box 191, Groesbeck, 76642 Mrs. I. A. Walling, Thornton, 76687
Hewitt (China Springs)	*A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Will Talbert, Route 3, Waco, 76707
Hubbard (Mt. Calm)	*Paul Killough, Route 1, Box 69, Bynum, 76631 Florence Jones, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena (Mooreville)	*Mrs. J. J. Powers, Route 2, Moody, 76557 Mrs. Anson Jones, Jr., Route 1, Chilton, 76632
BK Mart, First (Ben Hur)	Brown Clonts, 1212 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664 A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas Ave., Mart, 76664

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Mart, St. James- Riesel, Spring Hill	Mrs. Bessie Nance, 515 Garland, Waco, 76707 Mrs. Johnny Burns, 101 Navarro, Mart, 76664
McGregor	*Hoyle Hackney, 503 S. Madison, McGregor, 76657 C. C. Hoffman, 800 West 6th, McGregor, 76657
Mexia, First	*M. M. Jackson, 1004 E. Hopkins, Mexia, 76667 Paul Page, 609 South Ross Ave., Mexia, 76667
Mexia-Groesbeck Parish	*Mrs. Gwendolyn Ferrell, Box 1002, Mexia, 76667 Rubin Hodge, Box 135, Groesbeck, 76642
Mexia-Hubbard Parish	*L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge, 76635 Robert Humble, 504 South 3rd St., Hubbard, 76648
Perry	*A. F. Denke, Route 2, Box 188, Riesel, 76682 Otto Grohowsky, Perry, 76677
Prairie Hill	Mrs. Myrtis Dominy, Route 1, Prairie Hill, 76678 Billy Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia, 76667
Riesel (Meier Settlement)	August Walters, Box 2394, Riesel, 76682 Miss Helen Matthys, Route 1, Riesel, 76682
Rocky (Froza)	Mrs. M. E. Tucker, Route 1, Box 50-A, Mexia, 76667 Mrs. Irelie Boker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck, 76642
Valley Mills, West Point (Crawford, Perry Church)	Jeff Hemphill, Box 283, Crawford, 76638 Sarah E. Allen, Box 7, Valley Mills, 76689
West (Leroy)	Arthur Littleton, 206 W. Virginia, West, 76691 W. H. Jones, Box 56, Leroy, 76654
Waco, Robinson Dr.	*Ed Brown, 2625 Speight, Waco, 76711 Joe Skinner, 100 Dawn, Waco, 76706
Austin Avenue	(1) Jesse Milam, 322 Crescent, Waco, 76710 (2) A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, Waco, 76710 Carl McIntosh, 4824 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Travis Doss, 5207 Lake Arrowhead, Waco, 76710
Brack's Chapel	*Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704 Mrs. Nettie Manning, 917 Morris, Waco, 76706
Brookview (Speegleville)	Garland Jones, 5201 Loch Lomond, Waco, 76710 A. L. Williams, Route 1, Waco, 76710
Cogdell Memorial	Charles Hayes, 1716 Hilltop Dr., Waco, 76710 *David Hardt, 5312 Lake Killarney, Waco, 76710
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr., 1307 Rayal Oaks, Waco, 76710 Coke Mills, 3210 Proctor, Waco, 76708
Herring Ave	*Frank Mabry, 2227 Hanover Rd., Waco, 76710 David Goodwin, 2113 Collins Dr., Waco, 76710
Lakeview (Elm Mott)	*L. L. Carmody, 4201 1/2 W. Craven, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Maude Szuraot, Route 1, Box 63E, Elm Mott, 76640
Mt. Zion	Lavonia Smith, 500 Carver, Waco, 76704 N. P. Foster, 1304 Tabor, Waco, 76704
Lake Shore (Bosqueville)	*Mrs. H. E. Wallace, 3316 North 25th, Waco, 76708 Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco, 76708
St. James	*Tully Stanley, 1772-B Dallas Circle, Waco, 76704 Eddie Sue Martin, 727 South 12th, Waco, 76706
St. John	*Hugh M. Rooks, 2521 Homan, Waco, 76707 W. A. Patterson, 2320 Colonial, Waco, 76707
Service Memorial	Don McCauley, 4113 James, Waco, 76711 J. D. McCauley, 3201 Edmond, Waco, 76707
Sparks Memorial	*Richard Stark, 2500 Montrose, Waco, 76705 Herman J. Buro, Jr., 1319 Lisa, Waco, 76705
Trinity	*Eugene F. Jud, 516 Fitzpatrick, Waco, 76708 Tom L. Barger, 2124 Huntington Drive, Waco, 76710
Wesley	T. C. Moten, 1508 Harrison, Waco, 76704 Mrs. Lois Ware, 201 Turner, Waco, 76704
Woodway, First	Bob Simms, 819 Clarence, Waco, 76710 Mrs. Sue Simms, 819 Clarence, Waco, 76710
Youth members	*Miss Deloz Leonard, Route 7, Box 508-A, Waco, 76705 *Randy Page, 4216 McKinzie, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Address	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott Parish	Mrs. Ed Frazier, Brandon, 76628 Bill Russell, Box 92, Bynum, 76631
Bethel (Forreston)	Mrs. Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 75165 Mrs. J. H. Sims, Route 5, Waxahachie, 75165
Blooming Grove (Dresden)	Mr. Bruce McCormick, Blooming Grove, 76626 Chatfield (Barry)
Chatfield (Barry)	*Miss Mary Witherspoon, Route 1, Chatfield, 75105 Mrs. Lovell Reed, Barry, 75102
Corsicana, Central	*F. H. Washburn, 616 W. 12th, Corsicana, 75110 Mrs. Dee Brown, 2323 W. 8th, Corsicana, 75110

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Eleventh Avenue	Ernest Jones, 614 South 14th, Corsicana, 75110
First	*H. M. Parish, 2015 Emfield Dr., Corsicana, 75110
St. Andrews	*W. P. Murchison, 1915 Sycamore, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley (Emhouse)	Milton Campbell, 309 N. 3rd, Corsicana, 75110
Dawson (Penelope)	Mrs. Luella Jones, 1118 E. 12th, Corsicana, 75110
Ennis, First	Mrs. Leanna Murry, Corsicana, 75110
St. Delight	*Stokes Armstrong, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Walter Rider (Bardwell)	Neal Crawford, 532 Forest Lane, Corsicana, 75110
Eureka (Streetman)	*Leonard Tanner, Route 2, Box 36, Dawson, 76639
Ferris Parish	Mrs. Earl Jones, Penelope, 76676
Frost Parish	*Mrs. O. H. Lumphin, 600 Old Telico Rd., Ennis, 75119
Hillsboro, First	Mrs. R. I. McClendon, 712 W. Knox, Ennis, 75119
Line Street (Malone)	Mrs. Odie Nelson, N. Highway 75, Ennis, 75119
Italy (Avalon)	*Mrs. Mamie Mitchell, 2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie, 75050
Lacy Chapel (Hillsboro, Brown Ch.)	*Jim Hodge, 2405 Woodlawn, Ennis, 75119
Kerens (Rice)	*Mrs. J. T. Austin, Bardwell, 75101
Maypearl (Venus)	Mrs. C. A. Bancroft, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110
Midlothian	Mrs. Hugh Burleson, Streetman, 75859
Milford, First	*Fred Shaw, Route 1, Ferris, 75125
Ovilla	Merle Hammack, 802 S. Church, Ferris, 75125
Palmer (Bristol)	*Mrs. W. E. Bowman, Box 55, Frost, 76641
Pelham, Wesley (Milford, Pilgrim's Rest)	*Mrs. W. V. Harrison, Frost, 76641
Red Oak	*Harold Eastlund, 430 Craig, Hillsboro, 76645
Sardis (Britton)	*Lynn Gray, 1401 Humming Bird, Route 3, Hillsboro, 76645
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Bill Robertson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Wortham Parish	Cecil Middleton, 921 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, 76645
Youth members	*Astan Herrin, 305 S. Ward, Italy, 76651
	Sidney Reeves, Italy, 76651

	Mrs. Blanche Lewis, Italy, 76651
	Mrs. Elnora Lambert, Italy, 76651
	*Hardy P. Mayo, 210 S. W. Seventh, Kerens, 75144
	Tillman Reed, Kerens, 75144
	Mrs. Lilly Porter, Maypearl, 76064
	Mrs. Pat White, Venus, 76084
	E. L. Webb, Box 187, Midlothian, 76065
	Juel Weaver, Box 267, Midlothian, 76065
	C. O. Miller, Box 39, Milford, 76670
	Mrs. C. O. Miller, Box 39, Milford, 76670
	Reese Sullivan, Route 1, Red Oak, 75154
	Don Lindop, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
	Roy Watson, Palmer, 75152
	Gordon Pritchett, Route 2, Ennis, 75119
	Leray Johnson, Route 1, Frost, 76641
	Mrs. Helen Amison, Box 354, Milford, 76670
	*Noel Dowdy, Route 1, Red Oak, 75154
	Marcus Pitts, Fm. Rd., Red Oak, 75154
	*Roscoe Allen, Route 3, Midlothian, 76065
	Mrs. Jim Shirley, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
	*Mrs. Katherine Brock, Route 3, Waxahachie, 76165
	Mrs. Nita Davis, 103 Dartmouth, Waxahachie, 75165
	*W. C. Bynum, Box 355, Waxahachie, 75165
	Landon H. Boker, 212 Monticello, Waxahachie, 75165
	*Mrs. Joseph Murphy, 2521 Marfa, Dallas, 75216
	Mrs. Cora Pitts, Waxahachie, 75165
	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham, 76693
	Mrs. E. S. Allen, Richland, 76681
	Frank Middleton, Route 4, Hillsboro, 76645
	*Miss Ronda Hayes, 111 S. First St., Box 113, Midlothian, 76065

WIDOWS

The widows of ministers are not voting members of the Annual Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

Name	Address
Mrs. John F. Adams	1501 Maplewood, Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. J. M. Armstrong	12711 SE Holgate, Portland, Oregon, 97236
Mrs. Duke Barron	Box 96, Garland, 75040
Mrs. C. W. Bergquist	Box 486, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Frank L. Blair	Rt. 3, Box 89, Coolidge, 76635
Mrs. Leslie A. Boone	American Red Cross, P. O. Box 6948, APO SN FRNSCO, 96502
Mrs. W. M. Bowden	Rt. 1, Blanket, 76432
Mrs. H. C. Bowman	1601 Early Blvd., Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. T. E. Bowman	2400 Bell Ave., Denton, 76021
Mrs. Roy E. Briggs	Box 114, Cedar Park, 78613
Mrs. C. T. Brackette	513 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Earle Brawne	1211 Chestnut St., Waco, 76704
*Mrs. Alberta Burkley	1003 Adams, Waco, 76704
Mrs. T. H. Burton	205 N. Smyth, Mart, 76664
Mrs. Elvis Carter	1016 Edgewood Ter., Fort Worth, 76105
Mrs. W. J. Cloud	207 Bryan, Dublin, 76446
Mrs. W. H. Cole	2707 Trico, Waco, 76707
Mrs. W. H. Coleman	Westchester House, Apt. 429, Fort Worth, 76104
Mrs. W. L. Connell	502 W. 7th, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. A. R. Corn	Box 192, Tehuacana, 76686
Mrs. L. B. Craven	% Mrs. Stella Chick, 6048 Alpha Rd., Dallas, 75240
Mrs. J. J. Creed	P. O. Box 8161, Dallas, 75205
Mrs. E. M. Daily	2205 Lee, Waco, 76711
Mrs. R. H. Davenport	5074 Dilworth St., Fort Worth, 76115
Mrs. Hayden Edwards	Box 41, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. R. C. Edwards	1209 Vine, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. L. L. Felder	407 E. University, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Jahn Wesley Ford	2012 W. Collin, Corsicana, 75110
Mrs. Thamas H. Foy	Box 5, Valley Mills, 76689
Mrs. A. W. Franklin	Cedar Oaks Retirement Home, Graham, 76046
Mrs. J. T. Gardner	1610 Elm, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. F. O. Garner	505 W. Earl, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Robert W. Goodloe	Box 275, S.M.U., Dallas, 75222
Mrs. J. O. Gore	Route 1, Littlefield, 79339
Mrs. Thomas B. Granger	Rt. 2, Box 702, Waco, 76710
Mrs. Albernia Hardeman	Clark College, 240 Chestnut, Atlanta, Ga., 30314
Mrs. Earle G. Harper	2709 Cumberland, Waco, 76707
Mrs. J. L. Harris	Rt. 3, Box 11642, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. J. M. Hayes	211 S. Ave. E., Clifton, 76634
Mrs. R. H. Heizer	% Mrs. John Hathcock, 801 W. Wright, Comanche, 76442
Mrs. A. J. Helms	909 N. Elm, Weatherford, 76086
Mrs. R. B. Hooper	6701 Blanco, Box 811, San Antonio, 78216
Mrs. A. G. Hulme	3336 Kingsbury, Fort Worth, 76118
Mrs. Edgar H. Johnson	1905 Huge Oaks, Houston, 77055
Mrs. W. T. Jones	4208 Dakota, Odessa, 79760
Mrs. B. E. Kimbrow	106 E. Lone Star, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Elizabeth King	Rt. 1, Box 77A, Bremond, 76629
Mrs. M. Howard Knox	3910 Denver, Lawton, Oklahoma, 73505
Mrs. L. M. Lawhon	3201 Medina, Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. L. Pat Leach	828 Yale St., Houston, 77007
Mrs. A. K. Marney	478 Green, Stephenville, 76401
Mrs. Vera McMillan	5553 Eisenhower Dr., Fort Worth, 76112
Mrs. Iva May Meritt	Box 329, Cisco, 76437
Mrs. A. D. Minor	306 Texas St., Palestine, 75801
Mrs. Astrid Moberg	5201 Norma, Fort Worth, 76112
*Mrs. Hattie Bell Margan	1213 Preston, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Van P. Morrison	201 N. E. 6th, Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. S. D. Mosely	1017 S. Tenth, Temple, 76501
Mrs. James F. Muse	301 N. Denton, Mexia, 76667
Mrs. O. O. Odum	6005 Wisen Ave., Fort Worth, 76133
Mrs. J. C. Pace	Box 216, Thornton, 76687
Mrs. Earl Page	Rt. 1, Box 21, Morgan, 76671
Mrs. J. Fred Patterson	610 Georgetown Rd., Lampasas, 76550
Mrs. J. G. Pollard	1930 W. Ashby, San Antonio, 78201
Mrs. Isaac T. Sanford	708 Rusk Ave., Waco, 76704
Mrs. J. N. R. Score	3534 Southwestern, Dallas, 75225
Mrs. Laura Shipp	402 S. Anglin, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. W. E. Shipp	1925 Algonquin, Waco, 76707
Mrs. P. L. Shuler	1809 Durham, Brownwood, 76801
Mrs. John A. Siceloff	471 Taylor Ave., Apt. 7, San Bruno, Calif., 94066

Name	Address
Mrs. J. W. Simmons	% Jennie H. Tower, 16 Hartwell Dr., Waltham, Mass., 02154
Mrs. J. D. Smoot	4807 Duval St., Austin, 78751
Mrs. E. R. Stanford	1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, 76031
Mrs. Thomas Sterck,	4309 Biglode, Fort Worth, 76109
Mrs. M. L. Story	512 NW 7th St., Mineral Wells, 76067
Mrs. T. G. Story	1102 Tyler, McGregor, 76657
Mrs. W. Cecil Taylor, Jr.	4009 Winfield, Fort Worth, 76109
Mrs. H. B. Thompson	109 S. Grand, Waxahachie, 75165
Mrs. Josie Bell Vanderpool ..	2901 Burchill Road, Fort Worth, 76105
Mrs. Linley E. Vowell	828 Reverchon, Dallas, 75211
Mrs. C. E. Wade	Rt. 3, Box 220-B, Waco, 76708
Mrs. Augusta P. White	702 S. 26th, Temple, 76501
Mrs. Marvin V. Williams	3508 Fairfax Ave., Fort Worth, 76119
Mrs. J. T. Wilson	Room 1040, St. Francis Village, Crowley, 76036

SPECIAL CLAIMANTS

Name	Address
Mrs. Andrew J. Gooden	910 Turner, Waco, 76704
Mrs. Dorris T. Holden	1105 W. 17th, Georgetown, 78626
Mrs. Edith Holt	542 Marshall, Rockdale, 76567
Mrs. Doris T. Hudson	Rt. 2, Box 37, Kosse, 76653
Mrs. Hazel G. Keelin	107 N. Abbott, Hillsboro, 76645
Mrs. Beatrice Lindsey	1221 Renick, Waco, 76704
Mrs. G. M. Seipp	10218 Condelaria, N.E., Albuquerque, N.M., 87112
Mrs. Gayle Watkins	Box 353, Thorndale, 76577

OUTSIDE RESPONSIBILITIES

Name	Address
Mrs. A. G. Elley	600 W. Main, Cameron, 76520

III — DAILY PROCEEDINGS

OPENING SESSION — SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 4, 1972

Worship Service — Bishop W. Kenneth Pope led in the Memorial Service and the Service of Holy Communion to an overflow congregation in the sanctuary of First United Methodist, Fort Worth. Following a youth song service, the Introit Hymn, No. 455, "Crown Him With Many Crowns," was sung. J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, read the Roll of Honor, the names of bishops of the Church, wives and widows of bishops, ministers of the Central Texas Conference, and wives and widows of ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have died during the last conference year. As each name was read, a red rose bud was placed in the memorial bouquet by Mrs. Weldon Haynes. Following the singing of the Memorial Hymn, No. 586, "For All the Saints," the Scripture Lesson, Acts 1: 1-14, was read by Arthur Walker, Jr., a youth member of the New Department of Youth Ministry. Then followed the Affirmation of Faith, No. 738 and the offering led by Gaston Foote, Pastor of First United Methodist, Fort Worth.

The Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, under the direction of Mr. Robert Clarke, provided the Offertory Anthem followed by the Doxology.

Following the Communion Liturgy, Bishop Pope introduced Dr. Chess Lovern, Pastor of St. Luke United Methodist Church, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, who preached the Memorial and Communion Sermon on the theme of an African greeting, "Hello — Hello very much — Do you go in strength? — Yes — What's the news? — The news is good!"

Gaston Foote, assisted by Tony Campbell and J. D. F. Williams and the ushers of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, administered the Sacrament of Holy Communion to the congregation.

After all had communed, an anthem was sung by Genesis II, the youth choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Mr. Jim Cord.

After announcements, Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction. The session was adjourned with pastors and delegates picking up their copies of the appointments.

Then followed a reception in the Garden Gorth of the Church.

SECOND SESSION — MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 5, 1972

Devotion — The Central Texas Conference, The United Methodist Church, met in its Third Annual Session in the World Inn Blockstone, Fort Worth, Texas at 9:00 a.m., Monday, June 5, 1972, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Bishop Pope called the Conference to order. Henry Rodde, Pastor of Calvary United Methodist, Fort Worth, led in worship, "A Celebration of the Word of the People of God in The Central Texas Conference."

Announcements — Bishop Pope made several announcements and welcomed youth delegates.

Roll Call and Organization of the Conference — J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, gave instructions for taking the roll. He made announcements concerning ministers who could not be present at Conference.

J. D. F. Williams nominated the following as secretorial staff: Daily Proceedings — Homer R. Kluck, Tim Russell; Roll — Elden Traster, Jr.; Reports

—John Dowd; Conference Business Questions — Paul W. Wiseman; Service Records — Robert W. Sanders; Statistician — Glenn C. Bowman.

He moved their election. They were elected.

Glenn Bowman, Conference Statistician, nominated his assistants as follows: Ernest D. Piott, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Wesley A. Howard, Jr., and Delbert H. Taylor.

They were elected.

J. D. F. Williams announced that the Committee on Journal will have the same personnel as last year: G. J. Goff, Urban Schulze and Charles Rice.

Committee on Rules — Richard M. Freeman presented the report of the Committee on Rules. He moved that the report be included as a part of the Standing Rules of the conference. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Committee on Conference Entertainment — Bishop Pope introduced Hubert Taylor, new chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, who made the report. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Board of the Ministry — Jack Riley, Chairman of the Board of Ministry, presented the report.

Jack Riley moved that the character of the pastors of the Central Texas Conference be approved. It was done. (See Reports.)

Jack Riley introduced Henry Radde who presented Report No. 1 concerning the motion made at last Annual Conference which made suggestions concerning helping ministers with moving expense. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Jack Riley introduced Don Renshaw, Chairman of the Lay Pastors, Committee, who presented the report on lay pastors.

Carroll Thompson raised a question concerning the name of Larry Shanks. Don Renshaw asked permission to resolve the matter in private conversation and that the report stand as printed. (See Reports)

Full Time Lay Pastors were approved as follows: (Question 22a) Sidney Bunn, Haldor R. Duncan, Dan Johnson, and Lamar McGown. (See Reports.)

Part Time Lay Pastors were approved as follows: (Question 22b) C. W. Anderson, Joseph Bentley, Henry Caveness, Aubrey Edwards, Lloyd Ferrell, R. H. Hamilton, Wesley Jones, Abraham McGill, G. L. Morris, Joseph Murphy, Larry Shanks, Jack Vereen, J. D. Walsh, Dale Yant, and Clyde Zellers. (See Reports.)

Student Lay Pastors were approved as follows: (Question 22c) Ronald D. Bearden, Guy Lynn Birdwell, Carroll Ray Boykin, Carroll A. Caddell, Robert Cavenaugh, William Chace, Garrett Creppon, Charles Cryon, Lloyd Hagemeyer, Barry Holmes, Don Johnson, Richard Johnson, Woody McClen-don, Thomas Phillips, Billy L. Reed, Harold Rogers, William Rowell, Jr., John Shipman, Geoffrey Scott, Dan Taylor, David Sloan Wells, II, and William Hugh Wilson. (See Reports.)

Jack Riley introduced Robert W. Sanders who presented the report on Conference Relations as follows: (Question 27, Probationary Members) Carroll Ray Alderman, Walter Lyman Bitters II, Ferdinand David Black, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cope, Charles Franklin Long II, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conover

Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Bernard William Stein, and Larry Eugene Wilson.

Bishop Pope addressed the members of the class of probationers and welcomed them to the conference.

Robert W. Sanders made an announcement concerning the need for addresses of probationers.

Robert W. Sanders presented the report on Probationary Members who are continued as follows: (Question 28) Richard Lane Beaty, Aaron Don Black, E. F. Blancett, William Priddy Boyd, James Powell Crews, Michael Thomas Curd, Robert Wesley Holloway, John Howell Loggins, Paul Robertson McSpadden, J. Herbert Smith, John Frederick Clifford, William Mark Craig, Ray Jerden Davis, William Franklin Fitzgerald, James Allen Goss, John Ewing Horris, Doyle Steven Henderson, Frank Henry Johnson, John Henry McDaniels, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Henry Lewis Masters, Richard George Penna, Terry Michael Young, Henry Joe Cooper, and Leroy William Reaves. (See Reports.)

Robert W. Sanders read the names of those Probationary Members who are discontinued at their own request as follows: (Question 29) Douglas Matthew Cummins, Michael Dale Davis, and M. William Martin II. (See Reports.)

Robert W. Sanders presented those recommended in full membership in the Annual Conference and Elder's Orders as follows: (Question 30) William Vincent Cade, Bertram Ellsworth Collie, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Alfred Garfield Sanford, and Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr. (See Reports.)

Bishop Pope addressed the candidates for full membership and asked them the historic questions printed in the **Discipline**. The candidates were elected to full membership in the conference. (See Reports.)

Robert W. Sanders presented Lay Pastors to be elected Deacons as follows: (Question 31c) Sidney Francis Bunn, Corroll Alvis Coddell, Walter Donald Johnson, Joseph Mack Murphy, Thomas Michael Phillips, David Sloan Wells III. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Robert W. Sanders made a motion concerning question 51 to update records. He moved that H. D. Hamilton and William E. Mitchell be received as associate members from the West Texas Conference effective May 24, 1970. It was done.

He moved that B. E. Collie's Elder's Orders be recognized effective June 6, 1971. It was done.

Corrections on Appointments — Bishop Pope announced the following corrections on lists distributed at the Sunday Evening Session: Carroll Ray Alderman, appointed to attend Perkins School of Theology. David Allison Seilheimer, appointed to attend Perkins School of Theology. (See Reports)

Bishop Pope announced that Jack R. Moore and Bill Browsers request that they be granted sabbatical leave. It was granted. (See Reports.)

Publishing House — Bishop Pope introduced Mr. Claude A. Ward who addressed the Conference. He introduced Mr. Donald Theuer, who was recognized by Bishop Pope. Mr. Theuer spoke to the Conference concerning publishing interests and General Conference action regarding employment of minorities, women, and other matters.

Claude A. Word then spoke to the Conference and presented a check for \$8,957.93 to the Conference for the Pension Fund. Bishop Pope received the check for the Conference and presented several books from Cokesbury to the Conference.

Youth Delegates Recognized — Bishop Pope recognized the youth delegates and asked them to stand. They received an ovation.

Committee For The Lay Worker — Bishop Pope recognized Wilson Canafax, substituting for W. H. Miller, chairman of the Committee for the Lay Worker.

Wilson Canafax presented Henry Radde who gave the report of the Committee for the Lay Worker. (See Reports.)

Wilson Canafax presented to the Conference Nan Wright who is retiring from service as a Deaconess. She spoke to the Conference. She received a standing ovation.

Henry Radde moved the adoption of the report of the Committee for the Lay Worker. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Nominations to General Agencies — Bishop Pope explained the procedure for nominations to the general agencies.

The Conference called for voice vote in the election rather than secret ballot.

Bishop Pope opened the floor for further nominations.

Don Pike nominated Ben Feemster as clergy member for the Board of Church and Society.

Bishop Pope called for vote on clergy member for the Board of Church and Society. Jock Payne was elected.

Charles McClure nominated Gordon Dennis as clergy member of the Board of Pensions in place of J. D. F. Williams.

Bishop Pope called for vote on the clergy member of the Board of Pensions. J. D. F. Williams was elected.

It was moved that the entire list be accepted as our nominees. It was done. (See Reports.)

Report from General Conference — Bishop Pope called for the report from General Conference. Roy Grogan made the report. He highlighted the action of General Conference. He introduced William M. Greenwaldt who made a report concerning the new Doctrinal Statement acted on by General Conference.

Roy Grogan introduced Eric C. Purnell who made the report concerning Social Principles acted upon by General Conference.

Ballot on Constitutional Amendments — Roy Grogan presented Morris Walker who presented constitutional amendments to be voted on by the Annual Conference in 1973.

Roy Grogan summarized the actions of the General Conference.

Choplains — Bishop Pope recognized Carl Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, who presented: Chaplains Rogers, Reed, Weaver, Worley, and McCleskey. The chaplains addressed the Conference.

Transfers In — Bishop Pope presented the ministers transferring into the Central Texas Conference: Ranald D. Ballard, Ervin M. Gathings, Walter L. Underwood, Boyce N. Vordiman, and Floyd L. Jennings.

Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations — Charles McClure, Chairman of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Announcement — Bishop Pope made an announcement concerning the availability of Appointment Lists. He called upon George Fallan, Associate Pastor First United Methodist Church, Arlington, who gave the benediction. The session was adjourned.

THIRD SESSION — MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 5, 1972

Call to Order — Bishop Pope called the Session to order

Greetings — Bishop Pope read a letter of greetings from the Southwest Conference. The Central Texas Conference ordered a reciprocal letter of greeting.

Trustees — Bishop Pope presented a request for the continuation of the special Board of Trustees at the West Texas Conference to handle property matters of the former West Texas Conference. It was continued. (See Reports.)

Composite Reports — Bishop Pope called attention to the composite reports as accomplishments of the Conference in the past.

W. V. Bane, Secretary of the Cabinet, presented the composite report of the Cabinet on the past accomplishments.

Wilson Canafax, Director of Conference Program Agencies, presented the composite report of continuing program from the Program Agencies. He then presented Bob Shultz, Camp Manager at Glen Rose, who spoke to the Conference.

Overview — Bishop Pope responded to the Composite Reports giving an overview of hope drawn from the reports.

Program Council — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presented the report from the Executive Committee of the Program Council. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Maggart B. Howell made a recommendation concerning the "adjourned session" of the Annual Conference in September, 1972. Secondly, he recommended that boards and agencies be elected at the "adjourned session." Thirdly, he recommended that the structure and organization of the Annual Conference remain the same until the 1973 regular session of the Annual Conference. Fourthly, he recommended that conference agencies be given the privilege to make suggestions as to their membership to be passed on to the Cabinet. He moved the adoption of these recommendations. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

Announcement — J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, announced that the Journal would still be printed following this regular Session of the Annual Conference and that these recommendations do not preclude making corrections in current membership on Boards and Agencies.

Research and Planning — Ira Gallaway, Chairman on Research and Planning, presented the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Interpretation — Eric C. Purnell, Chairman of the Committee on Interpretation, made the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Clarification — J. D. F. Williams clarified General Conference's action on the Fund for Reconciliation.

Camps and Conferences — Jack Payne, Chairman of the Committee on Camps and Conferences, presented the report. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Commission on Campus Ministry — John Ogden introduced the Campus Ministers of the conference as follows: Charles McClure, Tarleton State; Homer Kluck, T.C.U.; Richard Lord, U.T.A.; Dale Rider, Navarro Junior College; and Sam Mohundro, Baylor University. John Ogden moved the adoption of the report with one change — change the word "to" in the first line of the last paragraph to the word, "with," to read, "Ministry with the New Generation" instead of, "Ministry to the New Generation." The report was adopted as amended. (See Reports.)

John Ogden introduced Homer Kluck, T.C.U. Campus Minister, who addressed the conference concerning the work of Campus Ministry.

John Ogden then presented the Report of the Commission on Wesley Foundations with corrections.

John Ogden presented Bob Crow, member of the Conference Commission on Campus Ministry, who spoke to the conference concerning Campus Ministry work.

John Ogden then presented the financial study made by the Commission and presented Report No. 2 with the additional sentence, "The payment for the twelfth month will be the distribution according to 1972 scale of the balance of the total amount received in 1972." He moved the adoption of Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

John Ogden moved the adoption of Report No. 3. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

John Ogden presented Report No. 4. He moved adoption of the section of Report No. 4 dealing with the Wesley Foundation at the University of Texas at Arlington.

J. D. F. Williams stated that any financial asking must go before the Commission on World Service and Finance before being voted on by this conference.

Roy Grogan called for discussion of study done by persons other than the Commission on Campus Ministry.

J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, spoke in favor of the motion. Discussion followed. The section of the report concerning U.T.A. Wesley Foundation was approved. (See Reports.)

John Ogden then presented the section of the report dealing with the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

John Ogden then moved the adoption of the entire report of the Commission. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

John Ogden then introduced Rev. Wallace E. Chappell, State Executive of The Texas Commission on Campus Ministry, who spoke to the Conference. He presented Jackson C. Oglesby, retired member of the Conference, and honored him with a plaque for his long service to the Wesley Foundation. Bishop Pope also spoke in recognition of Jackson C. Oglesby's service to the Wesley Foundation.

Walloce E. Chappell spoke appreciation concerning the work of Bishop Pope with campus ministry in the State of Texas. The Conference responded with applause.

Confirmation — Bob Evans, Chairman of the Task Force on Confirmation, presented the report. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Interconference Task Force — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, moved the adoption of the report of the Task Force on relations between the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Communications — Robert L. Robertson, Area Director of Public Relations and Executive Director of Texas Communications Council, presented the report in the absence of Jack Butler, Chairman of the Committee on Communications.

He moved the election of new Committee members. They were elected. (See Reports.)

He moved the change of the name of the Texas Communications Council to the Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Robert L. Robertson introduced Mrs. Kathi Miller of the **Fort Worth Star-Telegram** and recognized her effective reporting on Methodist Doctrinal Statements.

He made further recognition of persons related to the staff of the Texas Communications Council.

Robert L. Robertson moved the adoption of the report with the instruction that the Secretary of the Conference give notification to the **Fort Worth Star-Telegram** of the conference's recognition of the work of Mrs. Kathi Miller. It was adopted.

Christian Social Concerns — Michael Patison, Chairman of the Conference Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the report. He introduced E. Frank Leach, Chairman of the Division of Peace and World Order, who presented his portion of the report with corrections. He moved the adoption of that part of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

E. Frank Leach presented projected study seminars being sponsored by the board with support from the conference youth.

Michael Patison presented Mr. Jim Manning, a representative from T.A.N.E., who spoke to the conference concerning the work of T.A.N.E. He presented S. Wayne Reynolds, a member of the T.A.N.E. Board of Directors, to the conference.

Michael Patison presented H. Dan Hitt, Chairman of the Division of Human Relations, who presented his portion of the report. (See Reports.)

Michael Patison presented information on a seminar on March 3, 1973. He presented the work of the Chaplain's office at Gatesville State School and commended the conference for its support of this work.

Michael Patison presented reports No. 2 & 3 concerning the Committee on Black United Methodist Concern and the Committee on Continuing Merger. He substituted the sentence, "It shall be a committee responsible to the Conference Commission on Religion and Race." for the sentence in "b. Status, #1 — It shall be a committee responsible to the Annual Conference Program Council."

J. D. F. Williams noted that the part of the report dealing with the membership of the Committee on Black United Methodist Concerns violates the Standing Rules of the Conference.

Richard M. Freeman, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Rules, moved an amendment to the report.

Morgan Garrett spoke to the motion.

John E. Taylor noted that Standing Rule #1 makes an amendment unnecessary.

Albert Samplin moved a substitute motion that all items under "b. Status" be struck from the report.

Michael Patison spoke concerning the need for section b. "Status."

Richard M. Freeman drew attention to page forty-five of the Pending Reports offering an amendment to Standing Rule #1, "... one of whom shall be Chairman of the Committee on Black United Methodist Concerns."

Jack Payne spoke to the formation of such a committee. He opposed the original motion.

John W. Elliott, Sr. spoke in support of the original motion.

Question was called.

Richard M. Freeman rose to a point of order.

Bishop Pope stated that action on this matter will be held in suspension until the Rules Committee can work out the conflict.

E. M. Cooper spoke to clarify the black position.

Michael Patison presented Report No. 3 with amendment. He moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Michael Patison called attention to the Social Principles statement distributed to members of the Conference. He moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Parliamentary Question — Ray Grogan presented a parliamentary question concerning the report of the Commission on Campus Ministry concerning the status of the action of the conference before the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Bishop Pope stated that the item had been before the Commission on World Service and Finance prior to conference and that it would not be reconsidered unless it is recalled. He asked J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, to clarify the commission's position. J. W. Sprinkle stated that the item had been before the commission and that it would be before the conference again when the budget is considered as a whole.

Bob Evans who had voted for the motion to adopt the report concerning the Wesley Foundation at Baylor University moved that the item be reconsidered. Ray Grogan asked for a count vote. A count vote was taken. The motion to reconsider carried.

Roy Grogan spoke to clarify his position and in opposition to the report. He asked William M. Greenwaldt, a member of the Commission on World Service and Finance, to speak concerning the action of the commission on this item.

William Greenwoldt stated that the item had been before the Commission three separate times. He further spoke concerning his question on the action to assume this responsibility.

H. Brown Loyd, Superintendent of the Waco District, spoke in support of the original recommendation of the Conference Commission on Campus Ministry.

Roy Grogan asked a question of clarification of H. Brown Loyd.

Floyd E. Johnson asked that the Conference program concerning Baylor and U.T.A. be considered separately.

Roy Grogan asked for clarification of wording in the commission's report concerning the agreement made by Austin Avenue United Methodist Church in Waco.

L. Stanley Williams, Fort Worth District Superintendent, and Waco District Superintendent when the agreement was made stated that the Austin Avenue Church had assumed the debt in lieu of contributing to the Capital Funds Campaign if the district would provide the furnishings.

J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, spoke in support of the commission on Wesley Foundation's original recommendation.

Dale W. Rider, Campus Minister at Navarro Junior College, spoke to the issue.

Elden Traster, Jr. asked how this item would affect apportionments for the coming year.

J. W. Sprinkle stated that it would not represent an increase in Conference asking and that when the land is sold, the money would come into the conference.

Jack Payne gave a point of information concerning the participation of First United Methodist Church, Arlington, in retiring the debt at the Wesley Foundation at U. T. A.

L. Stanley Williams moved that the Central Texas Conference assume the responsibility for the remaining debt on the Baylor Wesley Foundation. The motion was seconded.

Roy Grogan asked the parliamentary question as to whether the motion would be perfected. He spoke in opposition to the motion.

Sam Mohundro, Campus Minister at Baylor University, spoke in support of the motion.

Bob Evans asked who owns the property at Baylor. J. D. F. Williams stated that the trustees of each local Campus Ministry hold title to property of the Wesley Foundation.

The conference ordered vote on the motion. The motion carried. (See Reports.)

Announcements — Bishop Pope made an announcement concerning the evening session.

Sidney Roberts made an announcement concerning free parking on city meters for out-of-Tarrant County cars.

Robert L. Robertson gave the prayer of benediction. The conference adjourned at 5:12 p.m.

FOURTH SESSION — MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 5, 1972

Worship Service — The conference met for worship at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. Gaston Foote, host pastor, led in the Service of Consecration of Lay Workers. The congregation sang the hymn No. 1, "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing." Morris Walker, Chairman of the Conference Board of Laity, led the prayer.

The anthem was sung by the chancel choir of Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Mrs. Hattie Fay Allen.

The congregation read the Unison Scripture Lesson, No. 651, "Spiritual Service," followed by the singing of the Gloria Patri.

Members of the choir of Eastwood Center, Fort Worth, under the direction of Arthur Walker, Sr., sang the Offertory Anthem, "The Creation."

The congregation sang the Doxology as the offerings were presented.

Bishop Pope recognized the occasion as Laity Night, expressed appreciation for Morris Walker, Chairman of the Conference Board of Laity, and Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, President of United Methodist Women. He recognized all lay workers of the conference by asking them to stand.

Wilson Canafax, acting on behalf of the chairman of the Committee on the Lay Worker, William Miller, presented Gary Huddleston, a candidate to be consecrated Lay Worker. Bishop Pope led the service of consecration.

The congregation sang hymn No. 256, "Be Thou My Vision."

Bishop Pope presented Dr. Robert E. Goodrich, Jr., pastor of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, who preached the sermon for this service.

The congregation sang the closing hymn, No. 170, "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee."

Gaston Foote pronounced the benediction.

FIFTH SESSION — TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 6, 1972

Call to Order — Bishop Pope called the session to order at 9:02 a.m.

Devotion — H. F. Meier, District Superintendent of the Waxahachie District, led the service. The hymn "How Great Thou Art" was sung. H. F. Meier introduced J. D. Phillips, Pastor at Eastwood Center United Methodist Church, who proclaimed the Witness to the Word. The Conference responded with applause. Homer Kluck then sang a solo, "Gift of Peace," followed by the benediction. Bishop Pope expressed the conference's gratitude for the devotion leaders yesterday and today.

Announcement — Bishop Pope made an announcement concerning hotel checkout time.

Minutes — G. J. Goff, Chairman of the Committee on Journal, stated that the minutes were in order and moved their adoption. They were adopted.

Social Concerns — Michael Patison, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented an amendment to Report No. 2 of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. He moved the adoption of the amendment. It was done. (See Reports.)

Michael Patison moved the adoption of the reports of the Board of Christian Social Concerns as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Rules Committee — Richard M. Freeman, Chairman of the Committee on Rules, introduced a new Standing Rule # 15 and an amendment to Standing Rules. He explained this action as not setting precedent for other boards or agencies. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Announcements — Bishop Pope made announcements.

Hubert C. Taylor, Chairman of the Committee on Conference Entertainment, made an announcement concerning per diem checks.

Social Concerns — Mrs. Edith Krietner presented a resolution. Eugene B. Robertson moved that the resolution be referred to the Board of Christian Social Concerns in accordance with Standing Rule # 18. The conference so ordered.

Program Council — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presided at the continuation of the Composite Report. Maggart B. Howell presented Morgan Garrett, Chairman of the Commission on Ecumenical Affairs, who gave the report on Ecumenical Affairs. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Education — John K. McKee, Chairman of the Board of Education, moved the adoption of Report No. 1. It was adopted. He introduced S. Wayne Reynolds, who moved the adoption of Report No. 2. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Announcement — J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, announced that copies of reports must be turned in to the secretary.

Higher Education — John K. McKee, Chairman of the Conference Board of Education, presented the report concerning higher education. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

John McKee made a statement in recognition of persons from schools of higher education who were not in attendance at this session.

John K. McKee presented Dr. Alice Wonders of Texas Wesleyan College who announced a scholarship at Texas Wesleyan College given by Texas Methodist College Association in honor of L. Stanley Williams. She also announced the first recipient of the scholarship as Susan Holder.

John K. McKee announced that another scholarship has been given by the Texas Methodist College Association in the name of Ervin M. Gathings.

Future Seminar — James E. Shuler, Chairman of the Task Force on the Future, presented information on two seminars on the future next year and spoke in support of the seminars.

Evangelism — James E. Shuler, Chairman of the Board of Evangelism, introduced Jay Darnell, of Evangelism, who made the report.

Jay Darnell introduced Don M. Pike who presented part of the Board of Evangelism report.

J. Don Hazlewood spoke concerning plans for future Marriage Enrichment and Family Enrichment programs.

James E. Shuler presented Charles Whittle from the General Board of Evangelism to the Conference.

James E. Shuler recommended Quay Parmer as Conference Evangelist.

James E. Shuler made recommendations concerning continuing participation of the conference in General and Jurisdictional Conference programs.

James E. Shuler moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Evangelism as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

James E. Shuler made a concluding statement.

Health and Welfare — Roy Grogan, Chairman of the Board of Health and Welfare Ministry, presented the report. He presented William P. Earngey, Administrator of Harris Hospital, who presented Report No. 3. It was adopted. He presented Report No. 2. He moved the adoption of the appointment of trustees. They were adopted. He gave further information on building projects at Harris Hospital and presented the Trustees of Harris Hospital present at the conference. Ira Galaway moved the adoption of W. P. Earngey's report. Roy Grogan spoke in support of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Roy Grogan presented James H. Ansley, Chaplain of Harris Hospital, who spoke to the Conference.

Roy Grogan presented Richard Millsap, who spoke to the conference concerning the Methodist Mission Home of Texas.

Roy Grogan presented Mr. Kennard B. Copeland, Administrator of The Methodist Home, Waco, Texas, who spoke to the conference.

Roy Grogan presented S. Wayne Reynolds, Director of Wesleyan Homes, Georgetown, Texas, who spoke to the conference. He announced that Mr. John Whatley will join the staff of the home as Administrator on June 12, thus allowing S. Wayne Reynolds to assume the office of Executive Director. (See Reports.)

Roy Grogan presented James H. Campbell, a Trustee of the Retired Ministers Homes, who presented the report on the Retired Ministers Homes. He noted the appointment of Ray Elliott as the new Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes. He moved the adoption of his report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

James H. Campbell introduced Hubert W. Crain, present Superintendent of Retired Ministers Homes. James H. Campbell presented a plaque to Hubert W. Crain for his nineteen years of service to the Retired Ministers Homes. Hubert W. Crain then addressed the Conference. He received a standing ovation from the Conference and words of gratitude from Bishop Pope.

Roy Grogan announced September 12, 13, 14 as dates for seminars in the conference on mental retardation.

Roy Grogan presented a report of the Committee on Hospitalization Insurance. The committee recommends that the Conference absorb the increase of 10% on hospitalization, that disability insurance coverage be included, and that maternity benefits be increased. He made a motion that the recommendation be adopted.

J. D. F. Williams spoke a word of clarification.

A lay delegate moved an amendment that the conference pay all of the hospitalization premiums for ministers.

J. D. F. Williams pointed out that the amendment would need to go before the Commission on World Service and Finance.

Roy Grigan spoke in opposition to the amendment.

Bishop Pope restated that the amendment must be referred to the Commission on World Service and Finance.

H. Brown Loyd moved that the Standing Rules be suspended and that the matter be before the body. It was done.

The question was called for.

Bishop Pope recognized G. Alfred Brown who moved that the amendment be referred to the Board of Health and Welfare Ministry. It was so ordered.

Morgan Garrett raised a question of clarification.

Eric C. Purnell raised a question of clarification.

Roy Grogan moved that the main motion with the referral of the amendment be adopted. It was done.

Roy Grogan moved that the entire report be adopted. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Special Privilege — Carl P. Mehaffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, asked expressed appreciation for Mrs. Pope's leadership and presented an orchid corsage to her on behalf of the conference.

Mrs. Pope spoke to the conference expressing appreciation for what the conference has meant to her.

Board of Laity — Morris Walker, Conference Lay Leader, presented the report of the laity and moved its adoption. It was adopted.

He introduced the Board of Laity nominee for Conference Lay Leader, J. Patrick Stroman. Morris Walker moved the election of J. Pat Stroman as Conference Lay Leader. He was elected.

J. Pat Stroman expressed gratitude to Morris Walker for his leadership. The conference responded with a standing ovation.

J. Pat Stroman presented the report of the Board of Laity. He presented the nominees for the Board of Laity officers as follows: Dean Davis, Vice President; Charles Hearn, Treasurer; J. Shelby Sharpe, Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work; and he asked for the option to select the Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship at a later date. The officers were elected and the option was granted. J. Pat Stroman moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. Pat Stroman presented J. Shelby Sharpe, Associate Conference Lay Leader of Lay Life and Work, who presented a supplemental report and nominated certain associate directors of lay life and work. They were elected. (See Reports.)

Missions — Richard E. Millsap, Chairman of the Board of Missions, called on W. C. Taylor, Jr., Secretary of the Board of Missions, who presented a part of the report of the Board of Missions. He moved the adoption of that portion of the report.

Billy Mack Patteson asked for a clarification of the report. H. Brown Loyd, District Superintendent of the Waco District, responded to the question.

Richard E. Millsap introduced John W. Elliott, Sr., Associate Conference Program Director, who presented the Advance Special portion of the report.

Richard E. Millsap presented Mr. Forrest Markward, President of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, who presented the report of the Foundation. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Richard E. Millsop introduced Gilbert Ferrell, Director of Urban Ministries, who presented the report of the Board. He called on Henry L. Masters, Director of the Black Community Development Council, who made an appeal to the conference concerning the Black Heritage Tour. Bishop Pope urged the churches to respond. Richard E. Millsop stated that a church's support of the tour can be included as an Advance Special.

Richard E. Millsop moved the adoption of the report of the Board of Missions in its entirety. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Special Privileges — Floyd E. Johnson announced that the Cisco District Board of Missions will pay for ten black youth to take the Black Heritage Tour.

Special Privilege — Morris Walker moved that the officers elected to the Board of Loity at the morning session take office immediately. The motion was adopted.

Women's Society — Mrs. Winslow Dohnke, President of the Women's Society of Christian Service, presented the report. She noted the name change of the women's organization to United Methodist Women.

Mrs. Dahnke recognized the work of Mrs. Nan Wright, Deaconess, and presented the certificate of title to the car Nan Wright is now driving as a gift of the Women's Society of Christian Service.

Mrs. Winslow Dohnke moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Board of Ministry — Jack Riley, Chairmon of the Conference Board of Ministry, presented Don M. Pike, Chairmon of the Committee on Conference Relations, who moved that J. Morris Boiley and Homer S. Cox be continued on disability leave. The motion was adopted.

Don M. Pike presented the names of those requesting voluntary location, Question 40 (a), as follows: Leon W. Boze, Wolloce J. Bennett, Joe S. Davis, Richard Spinn, Wesley W. Williams. It was so ordered. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike moved that Michael Lee Stovall be granted the supernumerary relationship. It was done. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike moved that the name of Bruce Baker be added to the list of ministers on sabbatical leave. It was done. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike read the names of the ministers who are retiring at this session of the Annual Conference as follows: Hubert W. Croin, Alton W. Ferrill, Goston Foote, M. A. L. Freeman, Peyton Goodman, Howard H. Hollowell, W. W. Pittmon, Walter Wolmsler. Those who were present addressed the conference.

Bishop Pope presented a telegram from the family of Herbert W. Croin to the conference.

Wolter G. Black spoke a word of commendation for the work of Alton W. Ferrill in his absence. The Report was adopted unanimously. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike presented a resolution on the importance of the probationary period for those seeking full membership in the Annual Conference. He moved the adoption of the resolution. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Ministerial Conduct — Don M. Pike, Chairmon of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Conduct, presented the report of the committee with corrections.

He moved that Report No. 1 be accepted, calling for a vote by only ministerial members of the conference. It was accepted. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike presented Report No. 2 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike presented Report No. 3 and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Don M. Pike moved that the report of the Committee on Conference Relations as a whole be approved. It was approved. (See Reports.)

Jack Riley moved that the report of the Board of Ministry as a whole be adopted. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Area Counseling Program — Carroll H. Thompson, Co-Chairman of the Area Counseling Ministry Committee, presented Rev. DeForrest Wiksten who spoke to the conference.

Personal Privilege — Bishop Pope asked a personal privilege concerning his appreciation for his secretary, Mrs. H. S. Merriell. The conference responded with applause. He then expressed appreciation for Sidney Roberts, his "Administrative Assistant," who received a standing ovation. Sidney Roberts addressed the conference expressing his gratitude for Bishop Pope and the Central Texas Conference.

Adjournment — Bishop Pope made announcements and recognized others for announcements.

John W. Elliott, Sr., staff member of the Conference Program Agencies, gave the benediction.

SIXTH SESSION — TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 6, 1972

Call to Order — Bishop Pope called the conference to order at 2:07 p.m.

Announcements — Robert L. Robertson made announcements and introduced Rev. Jack McGee, Director of Electronic and Agency Service for the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas.

World Service and Finance — J. W. Sprinkle, Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, presented the report.

Wilson Conofax suggested that Glen Lake Special be added under Report No. 1. By common consent it was done.

J. W. Sprinkle noted corrections in Reports Nos. 1, 2, and 3. He called attention to Report No. 4, "Recommended Budget for 1973."

J. W. Sprinkle moved the adoption of the report. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle passed the decimal designation for the districts to the secretary of the conference and requested that it be made a part of the report. (See Reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle introduced Jay L. Beavers, who presented the report of the Central Texas Federal Credit Union. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle introduced J. D. F. Williams, Secretary of the Conference, who presented the report of the Special Committee on World Service. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

J. W. Sprinkle moved the adoption of the entire report of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Bishop Pope commended the Commission for its work. The conference responded with applause. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Minimum Pastoral Support — Glenn C. Bowman, Chairman of the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, presented the report and moved its adoption. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Statistical Report — Glenn C. Bowman, Conference Statistician, presented the report. (See Reports.)

Pensions — Gattis Neely, Chairman of the Board of Pensions, introduced Eugene B. Robertson, Secretary of the board, who presented the report. He noted corrections. He moved the adoption of Reports No. 2 and No. 3. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

Eugene B. Robertson presented Report No. 1. He suggested that recommendations be voted on separately. He moved the adoption of each recommendation in order with certain corrections. Each recommendation was adopted. He moved the adoption of the report as a whole. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Conference Treasurer — J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer, presented the report. He moved that the report be received. It was received. (See Reports.)

Archives and History — J. D. F. Williams presented the report of the Commission on Archives and History in the absence of Robert W. Sanders, Chairman of the commission. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Program Council — Maggart B. Howell, Chairman of the Program Council, presided at the continuation of the Composite Report. He presented Lewis Sommermeyer, Chairman of the Department of Children's Ministries, who presented the report of the department.

Timothy A. Russell, Chairman of the Department of Youth Ministries, presented Mrs. Doris Jackson, new chairman of the New Department of Youth Ministries. Mrs. Doris Jackson introduced the members of the New Department of Youth Ministries.

Mrs. Doris Jackson presented the youth voting delegates to the Annual Conference.

Clint Stanovsky, member of the department, presented a portion of the report. (See Reports.)

Ruth Granderson, member of the department, presented Report No. 2. She moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Timothy A. Russell moved the adoption of the entire report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Dr. Alice Wonders, Chairman of the Department of Adult Ministries, presented the report of the department.

Paul W. Wiseman, Chairman of the Department of Family Ministries, presented the report of the department. He moved the adoption of the report. It was adopted. (See Reports.)

Moggort B. Howell presented Reports No. 4 and No. 5. He moved the adoption of the reports as worded and as amended. They were adopted. (See Reports.)

W. V. Bone moved that the report of the Commission on Worship be filed. The motion was adopted. (See Reports.)

Moggort B. Howell moved that the Program Council Report as a whole be adopted. Bishop Pope commended the work of the Program Council. The report was adopted. (See Reports.)

Special Recognition — Bishop Pope recognized Dr. Noe Gonzales, President of Lydio Potterson Institute. Dr. Gonzales addressed the conference.

Special Recognition — Bishop Pope introduced Dr. Durwood Fleming, President of Southwestern University, who spoke to the conference.

Social Concerns — Michael Potison, Chairman of the Board of Christian Social Concerns, presented the action of the Board concerning the Resolution Affirming the Separation of Church and State which was referred to the board earlier.

Michael Potison presented a resolution concerning the Resolution on the Separation of Church and State. The resolution was adopted. (See Reports.)

Bishop Pope spoke to the issue.

Reconsideration — Wolter G. Block moved that the resolution presented by the Board of Christian Social Concerns on Separation of Church and State be reconsidered. The motion was seconded and carried.

H. Brown Loyd spoke to the issue.

Floyd Johnson moved that this matter be laid on the table. Points of information were raised. The motion was not tabled.

Richard M. Freemon moved that the issue presented in the resolution affirming the Separation of Church and State be debated and voted on.

Iro Galloway moved a substitute motion that the matter be referred back to the Board of Christian Social Concerns.

Richard M. Freemon raised a point of inquiry and spoke in opposition to the substitute motion.

Bishop Pope ruled that the original resolution of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was before the house. He explained that Richard M. Freemon presented an amendment and Iro Galloway's substitute motion is the original motion of the Board of Christian Social Concerns. The amendment was defeated. The original resolution of the Board of Christian Social Concerns was adopted. (See Reports.)

Suggestion — A lay member of the Annual Conference suggested that a luncheon or dinner be planned for lay delegates at next Annual Conference.

Courtesies — Carl P. Mehoffy, Chairman of the Committee on Courtesy, introduced visitors from the North Texas Conference.

Recommendation — Frank Middleton, youth delegate from the Waxohochie District, moved that waste paper from the Annual Conference be gathered for recycling and that proceeds from the sale of the paper go to the Youth Service Fund. The motion carried.

Announcements — Sidney Roberts, Area Program Director, and Wilson Canafax, Director of the Conference Program Agencies, made announcements concerning the use of materials passed out at conference.

Wilson Canafax announced an orientation session for new ministerial members of the conference.

Special Motion — G. J. Goff made a motion that the minutes of the Tuesday morning and evening session be approved without reading. It was done.

Adjournment — J. D. F. Williams made an announcement concerning a meeting of the Central Texas Conference Credit Union.

The conference was adjourned until September.

Bishop Pope addressed the conference, expressing his appreciation to the conference.

Bishop Pope pronounced the benediction.

SEVENTH SESSION — TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 6, 1972

Worship Service — The service for Ordination of Deacons and Elders was held at 7:30 p.m. in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Bishop Pope led the congregation in worship. Following the invocation, the Processional Hymn No. 406, "Heralds of Christ," was sung. J. D. Phillips then led the congregation in prayer, and Jack Riley led the congregation in the Responsive Reading, "Good Tidings," No. 639, followed by the Gloria Patri.

Bishop Pope recognized those persons who were planning to enter the ministry and those ministers who are retired.

The Offering of Tithes and Gifts was taken. The Offertory Anthem was sung by the Chancel Choir, Richland Hills United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, under the direction of Billy Catchings with Mrs. Larry Augsburg, Organist. The congregation stood for the singing of the Doxology.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope preached the Ordination Sermon from Acts 13 on the meaning of ordination.

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Secretary, presented those who are to be ordained Deacons.

Bishop Pope conducted the service of ordination for Deacons, assisted by Jack Riley. The following were ordained deacons: Carroll Ray Alderman, Walter Lyman Bitters II, Ferdinand David Black, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Charles Franklin Long II, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, James Reid Parter, Glenn Canaver Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Larry Eugene Wilson, Sidney Francis Bunn, Carroll Alvis Caddell, Walter Donald Jahnsan, Joseph Mack Murphy, Thomas Michael Phillips, David Sloan Wells III.

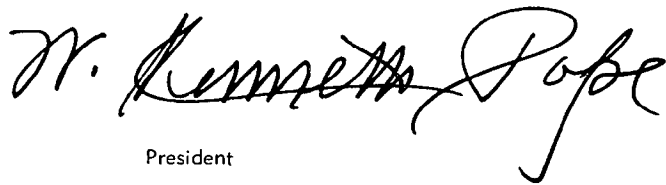
The choir sang the anthem, "The Last Words of David."

J. D. F. Williams then presented those who are to be ordained Elders: Bishop Pope led the service for Ordination of Elders, assisted by the District Superintendents and other elders. The following were ordained elders; Robert Williard Irish, Jr., Uriah Latt Stegman, Jr., William Vincent Cade. The Hymn, "Ye Servants of God," No. 409 was sung.

Bishop Pope led the congregation in the liturgy of "Sending out the Ministers."

Bishop Pope expressed his and his wife's appreciation for the years of loyalty and love which the conference had shared with him and Kate, noting that this is the last session over which he will preside as an active Bishop.

The congregation stood to sing the Hymn No. 150, "A Charge to Keep I Have." Bishop Pope then pronounced the benediction. The Conference was adjourned, until the adjourned session to be held September 24-25, 1972.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "W. Kenneth Pope". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "President".

President

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "J. D. F. Williams". The signature is written in black ink and is positioned above the title "Secretary".

Secretary

IV — THE BUSINESS OF THE CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Central Texas Annual Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas, from June 4, 1972, through June 6, 1972, Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, presiding. Date when Organized: May 24, 1970. Number of this session, Third.

PART 1 ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium: (Par. 661.6, 909)
 - Secretary? J. D. F. Williams
 - Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
 - Statistician? Glenn C. Bowman
 - Address P. O. Box 852, Coleman, Texas 76834
 - Treasurer? J. D. F. Williams
 - Address P. O. Box 11309, Fort Worth, Texas 76109
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated? (Par. 661.1) No.
3. Bonding and auditing:
 - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (Par. 913, 1508) Conference Treasurer, \$100,000; Secretary in Treasurer's office \$1,000; Program Council Staff \$5,000.
 - b) Have the books of said officers or person been audited? (Par. 909, 913, 1508) Yes
4. Have the conference boards, commissions, and committees been appointed or elected?

Continued until Adjourned Session of Annual Conference, September 24, 25, 1972.

 - a) Annual Conference Program Council? Yes
 - b) Board of Christian Social Concerns? Yes
 - c) Board of Education? Yes
 - d) Board of Evangelism? Yes
 - e) Board of Health and Welfare Ministries? Yes
 - f) Board of Laity? Yes
 - g) Board of the Ministry? Yes
 - h) Board of Missions? Yes
 - i) Board of Pensions? Yes
 - j) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
 - k) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
 - l) Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? Yes
 - m) Commission on Minimum Salaries? Yes
 - n) Commission on World Service and Finance? Yes

- o) Committee of Investigation? Yes
 - p) Committee on Publishing Interest? Yes
 - q) Conference Women's Society of Christian Service? Yes
 - r) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
 - s) District Committee on the Ministry? Yes
5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records upon and according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church? (Par. 664.6) Yes
6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, page 175 of Journal.)
7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, page 175 of Journal.)
8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, page 85 of Journal.)
9. What is the schedule of minimum salaries for pastors? (Par. 924) (See report, page 153 of Journal.)
10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year? (Par. 908) An amount equal to 7.5% of the salary accepted for pastors and associates.
11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the Conference? (Par. 1380.4, 6) An amount equal to 21.25% of the salary accepted for pastors and associates.
12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
- a) For the World Service Fund? \$264,062
 - b) For the Episcopal Fund? An amount equal to 1.75% of salaries for pastors and associates.
 - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$16,855
 - d) For the Interdenominational Co-operation Fund? \$11,237
 - e) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$20,286
 - f) For the National Ministerial Education Fund? \$103,728
 - g) For the maintenance of our institutions of higher learning? A goal of \$1.50 per member for each church for colleges, and 60c per member for Wesley Foundation.
13. What is the percentage division between world service and conference benevolences for the current year: (Par. 902) World Service? 61.55% Conference benevolences 38.45%
14. What are the reports, recommendations and plans of the conference agencies:
- a.) What is the report of the Board of Pensions? (Par. 1380) (See page 157 of Journal)
 - b) What is the report of the Board of Mission of disbursements of missionary aid within the conference? (Par. 1366) (See Page 142, 149 of Journal)

- c) What is the report of the Commission on World Service and Finance? (Par. 898, 918) (See Page 178 of Journal)
- d) What is the report of the Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations? (Par. 666) (Report Not Available)
- e) What are the other reports? (See Journal)
15. What United Methodist Institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility? (Par. 1379.4g) Homes for Retired Ministers, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.
16. What date is determined for Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday? (Par. 1178) Month of November
17. Conference lay leader (Par. 1250)
- a) Name: Pat Stroman; Address: 7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco, Tex., 76710
- b) What is his report? (See Page 133 of Journal)
- c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? (Par. 1264) (See Pages 13-16 of Journal)
18. What local churches have been:
- a) Organized? (Par. 142) Eastwood Center, (11-24-1971)
- b) Merged? (Par. 1547-48)
- 1) United Methodist with United Methodist
- | | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Name of 1st church | Name of 2nd church | Name of merged church |
| Waco Aldersgate | Waco, Asbury | Waco, Robinson Drive |
- 2) Other Mergers? None
- c) Discontinued or abandoned? (Par. 130, 351.2, 1550) Garrett in Waxahachie District, 5-5-1972; Bynum in Waxahachie District, 5-9-1972
- d) Relocated and to what address? None
- e) Changed name of Church?
- Waco, North Waco; changed to Waco, Lake Shore;
Address: 2209 Stewart, Waco, Texas, 76708
- f) Transferred into the conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership? (Par. 669) None
- 2) Previously this quadrennium? See Journal of 1970
- g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? Since 1971 Annual Conference: Bethesda in Cluburne District removed from Weatherford Courts Parish and placed with Holders Chapel. Harker Heights removed from the Killeen, St. Andrews Charge and constituted a separate charge.
19. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?
- At 1972 Annual Conference:
In Fort Worth West District: Nored Chapel in Fort Worth is attached to Fort Worth Boulevard.

In Temple District: Temple Grace is attached to Rogers as an extended ministry; Oenaville is removed from Temple, St. Paul charge, and attached to Tray Parish. Mooreville, formerly in Waco District, is removed from Lorena Charge and is attached to Troy Parish.

In Waco District, Prairie Hill is attached to West Charge. Mooreville is transferred into Temple District.

PART II PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS

20. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration? Yes
21. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation? (Par. 1740.1)
Principals: James H. Campbell, John Dowd, G. J. Goff, Wilson Canafax.
Reserves: John Williams, Homer Pumphrey, J. Boyd Richardson.
22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
 - a) Full-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? Sidney Bunn, completed First Year; Haldor R. Duncan, completed Second Year; Dan Jahnsan, completed; Lamar McGown, (RM) completed.
 - b) Part-time lay pastors? (Par. 348.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? C. W. Anderson, completed Introductory Studies; Joseph Bentley; Henry Caveness, completed First Year; Aubrey Edwards, completed; Lloyd Ferrell, completed Four Years; Wesley Jones, completed; Abraham McGill; G. L. Morris; Joseph Murphy, completed; Larry Shanks, completed First Year; Jack Vereen, completed; Dale Yant, completed; Clyde Zellers, completed Introductory Studies.
 - c) Student lay pastors? (Par. 348.3) and in what schools are they enrolled? Ronald D. Bearden, UTA; Guy Lynn Birdwell, Tarleton; Carroll Ray Boykin, Perkins; Carroll A. Caddell, TWC; Robert Cavanaugh, Perkins; William Chace, Perkins; Garrett Creppon, Perkins; Charles Cryon, Brite, TCU; Lloyd Hagemeyer, Perkins; Barry Holmes, NTSU; Don Johnson, Weatherford Junior College; Richard Johnson, TWC; Woody McClendon; Thomas Phillips, TWC; Billy L. Reed, Perkins; Harold Rogers, Perkins; William Rawell, Jr., Perkins; John Shipman, Tarleton; Geoffrey Scott, Perkins; Don Taylor, TWC; David Sloan Wells II, Cisco Junior College; William Hugh Wilson, Perkins.
23. What lay pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year? (Par. 1379.3b) H. D. Hamilton, Don Johnson
24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?
 - a) As deacons? None (See question 51)
 - b) As elders? None
25. Who have been admitted from other Christian churches? (Par. 375-375.3)
None
26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? (Par. 323) None (See Question 51)

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?
- a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? (Par. 327.1-327.2) Carrall Ray Alderman, Walter Lyman Bitters II, Ferdinand David Black, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Charles Franklin Long, II, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, James Reid Parter, Glenn Conaver Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Bernard William Stein, Larry Eugene Wilson.
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies? (Par. 329)
- a) As students in approved schools of theology? Richard Lane Beaty, Perkins; Aaron Dan Black, Perkins; E. F. Blancett, Perkins; William Priddy Bayd, Candler; James Powell Crews, Perkins; Michael Thomas Curd, Brite, TCU; Robert Wesley Holloway, Perkins; Glenn Earl Jones, Brite, TCU; John Howell Laggins, Perkins; Paul Robertson McSpadden, Perkins; J. Herbert Smith, Brite, TCU.
 - b) As graduates of approved schools of theology? John Frederick Clifford; William Mack Craig, Ray Jerden Davis, William Franklin Fitzgerald, James Allen Goss, John Ewing Harris, Doyle Steven Hendersan, Frank Henry McDaniels, Bruce Andrew McDonald, Henry Lewis Masters, Richard George Penna, Terry Michael Young.
 - c) In the advanced ministerial course of study? Henry Joe Caaper, Leroy William Reaves.
29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members? Douglas Matthew Cummins (At his own request), Michael Dale Davis (At his own request) M. William Martin (At his own request).
30. Who are admitted into full connection? (Par. 333) William Vincent Cade, Bertram Ellsworth Callie, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Alfred Garfield Sanford, Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.
31. Who have been elected deacons: (Par 312)
- a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? (Par. 312.1) None
 - b) Theological students? (Par. 312.2 Carrall Ray Alderman, Walter Lyman Bitters II, Ferdinand David Black, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cope, Charles Franklin Long II, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, James Reid Parter, Glenn Conaver Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Larry Eugene Wilson.
32. Who have been ordained deacons? (Par. 314) Carrall Ray Alderman, Walter Lyman Bitters II, Ferdinand David Black, Sidney Marcus Bunn, Carrall Alvis Caddell, Marcus Norman Childress, Robert Mack Cape, Walter Donald Johnson, Charles Franklin Long II, Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr., Joseph Mack Murphy, James Richard Olney, James David Patrick, Thomas Michael Phillips, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conaver Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, David Sloan Wells III, Larry Eugene Wilson.
33. Who have been elected elders (Par. 314)
- a) Theological graduates? (Par. 314.1) Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.
 - b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members? (Par. 314.2) William Vincent Cade

34. Who have been ordained elders? William Vincent Cade, Robert Willard Irish, Jr., Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences: None
36. Who are readmitted? (Par. 367) None
37. What retired members have been made effective: None
38. Who have been received by transfer?

Name	Conference	Date
Ronald D. Ballard	North Georgia Conference	6- 1-1972
Ervin M. Gathings	North Texas Conference	5-30-1972
Walter L. Underwood	North Texas Conference	5-30-1972
Boyce A. Vardiman	North Texas Conference	5-30-1972
Floyd L. Jennings	New Mexico Conference	6- 1-1972

39. Who have been transferred out?

Name	Conference	Date
James D. Abel	Kansas East Conference	5-25-1972
Gaither L. Day	North Texas Conference	5-26-1972
Kenneth Weldon Haynes	North Texas Conference	5-26-1972
Bruce A. McDonald	Troy Conference	5-21-1972
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr.	North Texas Conference	5-26-1972
John M. Rentfro	North Texas Conference	5-26-1972
Thomas P. Weaver	North Texas Conference	5-26-1972

40. Who have had their conference membership terminated:

- a) By voluntary location? (Par. 366) Leon W. Baze, 6-6-1972; Wallace J. Bennett, 6-6-1972; Joe S. Davis, 6-6-1972; Richard S. Spinn, 6-6-1972; Wesley W. Williams, 6-6-1972
- b) By involuntary location? (Par. 368) None
- c) By Surrender of Ministerial Office? (Par. 371) None
- d) By withdrawal? (Par. 372) None
- e) By judicial procedure (expelled)? (Par. 1740.5) None

41. Deceased (List alphabetically)

- a) What Associate members have died during the year? None
- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Elvis H. Carter	11-21-1888	7- 3-1971	1923
Thomas B. Granger	7-21-1909	1-19-1972	11- 1-1944
Lloyd Sanders	9- 2-1906	12-21-1971	10-29-1930

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death	Date received into Full Connection
Gid J. Bryan	7-31-1877	1-26-1972	11-11-1908
Donald A. Chisholm	3-28-1891	5- 1-1972	11-22-1918
Arthur W. Franklin	11-28-1887	10-12-1971	11-10-1920
Roy A. Langston	9-28-1883	6- 4-1972	11-11-1911
John C. Pace	11-21-1888	7- 3-1971	1923
Thomas Sterck	9- 9-1895	12- 3-1971	11-22-1930

- d) What lay pastors have died during the year? None
42. Who are the supernumerary ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation? (Par. 358) Michael Lee Stovall (First Year)
43. Who are granted sabbatical leave? (Par. 356) (Give date when this relation became effective) C. Bruce Baker, 6-6-1972; Bill E. Browsers, 6-6-1972; Jack R. Moore, 6-6-1972
44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and lay pastors?
- a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session? (Par. 357.2) None
- b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session? (Par. 357.5) None
- c) Who are granted disability leave at this session? Homer S. Cox, J. Morris Bailey
- d) What lay pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- a) This year? Hubert William Crain, Ernest Gaston Foote, Alton Woodson Ferrill, Marcus A. Lucas Freeman, Ethelbert Peyton Goodman, Howard Hampton Hollowell, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Walter Walmsley
- b) Previously? Ollie Apple, Samuel Albert Baker, Daniel Boone Baker, William Warren Baker, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Fred George Benkley, Wiloughby Thomas Boulware, Robert Herman Boyd, James Kay Brim, Rester Arleigh Brooks, Jr., G. Alfred Brown, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Otis

Franklin Brown, Charles Maley Buttrill, Richard Walker Call, Prince Edward Cantrell, Paul Christopher, Charles Herman Cole, Eugene Livingston Craig, Roy Leslie Crawford, Jonas Lester Davenport, Roy Hildman Davis, Victor Dimock Dow, Wallace Nail Dunson, Warren Alonzo Flynn, Samuel Marvin Franklin, Alvin Spencer Gafford, John William Gill, Eustace Raymond Gordon, Homer Ross Hall, Wm. Lee Hankla, Walter Everett Harrell, Leonard L. Haynes, Chet C. Henson, Henry Carl Hoesch, Henry Martin Hopkins, Harvey D. Huddleston, Frank Harris Ingram, Roy Franklin Johnson, Claude Parke Jones, Henry Elgin Kuykendall, Pascal William Loyne, Earl H. Lightfoot, D. Richard McCauley, Bernard Loss McCord, Dwight Lyman McCree, Anthony J. Miller, James Earl Morton, William Bascom Morton, Luckie Elder Muse, James Thomas Scott Ogle, Jackson C. Oglesby, Jerry Lee Oliver, Lloyd H. Olson, Joseph Isham Patterson, Allen A. Peacock, Guy Edward Perdue, Raybon Wilson Porter, Horace Poteet, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Philip Eugene Riley, Ernest Roper, Charles Offutt Shugart, Milton Slayden, Hubert Carson Smith, Ross Gillian Smith, William Franklin Smith, Thadieth Edward Son, Arthur Glemsford Standlee, Oran Stephens, Robert Franklin Stone, Frank Kenner Suddath, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Floyd William Thrash, Frank L. Turner, Sr., Paul Witcher Utley, Robert Tyler Wallace, Walter William Ward, Saul A. White, James William Whitefield, Chester Alexander Wilkerson, Charles Edward Wilkins, Horace W. Williams, Walter Ewert Williams, Cleo Dee Wooten

46. What Associate Members have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - b) Previously? None

47. What lay pastors have been retired:
 - a) This year? None
 - Previously? Frank Bartos, Franklin T. Fisher, George F. Siler

48. Who are appointed to attend school? (Par. 352.7)
 - a) Associate Member? None
 - b) Probationary Member? Carroll Ray Alderman, Aaron Don Black, Walter Lymon Bitters, II, William Priddy Boyd, Ferdinand David Black, Robert Mack Cope, James Powell Crews, William Franklin Fitzgerald, John Ewing Harris, Charles Franklin Long, II, Paul Robertson McSpadden, James David Patrick, James Reid Porter, Glenn Conover Sammis, David Allison Seilheimer, Larry Eugene Wilson.
 - c) Members in Full Connection? C. Dennis Camp, Michael Edward Spolding, Urioh Lott Stegman, Jr.

49. What is the number of:

Pastoral charges?	230
Lay pastors?	40
Received as Associate Members?	2
Received as Probationary Members?	14
Received in Full Connection?	5

Transferred In	5
Transferred Out?	7
Received from other evangelical churches?	0
Readmitted?	0
Discontinued?	3
Withdrawn?	0
Expelled?	0
Lacated?	5
Deceased?	9
Retired made effective?	0

50. What is the number of ministers?

Category	Members in Full Connection	Prabationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	176	21	3
Special Appointments	50	2	0
Appointed to Attend School	3	16	0
On Sabbatical Leave	3	0	0
Disability Leave	2	0	0
Supernumerary	1	0	0
Retired	94	0	0
Total Number Ministers	329	39	3
Grand Total All Ministers	371		

51. What other personal notation should be made? In order to up-date our records, due to incomplete records being available at the time of merger, approval was given by the Conference that the records show that H. D. Hamilton and William E. Mitchell were received as Associate Members from the West Texas Conference, effective May 24, 1970.

In order to correct records due to oversight of the Board of Ministry, approval was given by the Conference that the records show that Elders Orders of B. E. Callie, from the National Baptist Convention, and Alford Sanford, from the African Methodist Episcopal Church, are recognized as effective June 6, 1971.

PART III CONCLUDING BUSINESS

52. Where shall the next Conference Session be held? To be determined by Bishop and Cabinet.
53. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference Session?

CHANGES IN APPOINTMENTS**1971-1972****Conference Members**

Michael Curd (P), to Fort Worth, Wedgwood, Associate, from Fort Worth, Arlington Heights, Associate 2-15-72

Jack Kyle Daniels, from Superintendent, All Church Home, Fort Worth, to Superintendent, Brazoria County Youth Homes, Freeport, 8-30-71

J. L. Davenport (R), to Huckabay-Hannibal, 2-1-72

Michael Davis (P), to Student, Our Lady of the Lake College, from Granbury Parish, Associate, 9-1-71

Bob Evans, to Weatherford, Couts Memorial, from Cisco First, 2-15-72

Thomas B. Granger, died while pastor at Weatherford, Couts Memorial, 1-19-72

S. Ross Grace, to Newcastle-Loving, from Evant Parish, 2-1-72

Rollo Herrington, released from Cross Plains-Burkett on sick leave, 2-1-72

Wesley A. Howard, Jr., to Bartlett-Granger, from Frast-Mertens, 2-15-72

James W. Lane, to Frost-Mertens, from Gordon-Santo, 2-15-72

J. Aston Pollard, to Cross Plains-Burkett, from Newcastle-Loving, 2-1-72

C. C. Schultz, to Cisco, First, from Fort Worth, Forest Hill, 2-15-72

Larry K. Sullivan, to Fort Worth, Forest Hill, from Bartlett-Granger, 2-15-72

Lay Pastors

Ronald D. Beardon, to Bethel-Forreton, 10-1-71

C. Ray Boykin, released from Bethel-Forreton, 8-15-71

Robert L. Bullock, to Milford, First, 9-1-71; released 3-31-72

Charles Cryon, to Haslet, 10-31-71

Woody Flynt, to Blum, 2-15-72

H. D. Hamilton, additional appointment to Crawford, Perry Chapel-Valley Mills, West Point, 6-1-71

Joe W. Heaton, released from Haslet, 10-1-71

Barry Holmes, to Graham, Crestview, 6-10-71

Floyd Jennings, to Harker Heights, 1-1-72

Richard D. Johnson, released from Milford, First, 8-31-71

Woody McClendon, to Gordon-Santo, from Blum, 2-15-72

- Billy Reed, to Ovilla, 2-1-72
 - Harold Rogers, to Granbury Parish, Associate, 9-1-71
 - Geoffrey Scott, released from Ovilla, 2-1-72
 - Larry G. Shanks, to Evant Parish, from Huckabay-Hannibal, 2-15-72
54. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See Appointments)

V — APPOINTMENTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

1972-1973

Note: The term "Parish" indicates that two or more extended ministry churches are included in the charge. Names of pastors printed in italics indicate a Lay Pastor. Names of pastors followed by (PM) indicate a Probationary Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (RM) indicate a Retired Member of the Annual Conference. Names of pastors followed by (AM) indicate an Associate Member of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

District Superintendent — Gordon Dennis (3)

Avenue at Third Street, (P. O. Box 1665), Brownwood, Texas 76801

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ballinger	Plez Todd	5
Bangs Parish	E. F. Blancett (PM)	1
Blanket, May	Ernest C. Hewitt	1
Bluff Dale	Charles L. McClure	6
Brownwood:		
Central	John P. McClatchy	1
Emanuel	B. E. Collie	4
First	Bobby F. Weathers	3
Johnson Memorial, Mullin	Ernest Roper (RM)	5
Coleman:		
First, Novice	Glenn C. Bowman	2
Trinity Parish	J. Herbert Smith (PM)	1
Comanche, Gustine	Frank L. Turner	3
Dublin:		
First, Proctor	Denzil Wright	1
Laurel Street, Green's Creek	Ray Elliott	1
Hamilton, Lamkin	W. C. Taylor, Jr.	3
Santa Anna Parish	Louis J. Shambeck	3
Stephenville:		
First, Pleasant Hill	Warren Olliff	6
Oakdale, Morgan Mill	<i>John Shipman</i>	1
Winters Parish	Robert W. Sanders	2
Zephyr, Sidney	<i>Guy Lynn Birdwell</i>	2

CISCO DISTRICT

Superintendent — Floyd E. Johnson (5)

911 Sixth St. (P. O. Box 309), Cisco, Texas 76437

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Breckenridge:		
First, Caddo, Eolian	Don F. Osada	1
St. Paul, Gunsight	Estill F. Allen, Jr.	1
Cisco First, Putnam	C. C. Schultz	2
Cross Plains, Burkett	J. Aston Pollard	2
DeLeon, Downing, Morton	W. L. Milner	3
Eastland, Carbon	Cecil Ellis	3
Gordon, Santo	<i>Woody McClendon</i>	2

Gorman, Desdemona	J. W. Hodges	1
Graham:		
Crestview	Barry L. Holmes	2
First	James W. Darnell, Jr.	2
(Associate)	(To Be Supplied)	
Salem, Murray, Tonk Valley	W. C. Crawford	2
Huckabay, Hannibal, Lingleville	J. Lester Davenport (RM)	2
Mineral Wells:		
Central, Brazos	David S. Wells	1
First	Floyd A. Boulware	5
Newcastle, Loving	S. Ross Grace	2
Olney, Jean	Lloyd Sansom	1
Palo Pinto, Brad, Graford	Kent D. Marrs	2
Ranger, Olden, Strawn	Gene Chamness	3
Rising Star, Wesley	Lloyd Coker	3

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Superintendent — W. V. Bane (3)

905 Featherstone (P. O. Box 171) Cleburne, Texas 76031

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Alvarado, Cahill	C. Dale Hunt	3
Bethel, Brock	Don Johnson	2
Blum	(To Be Supplied)	
Burleson	Dean Franklin	5
Cleburne:		
First	Edward H. Otwell	5
St. Mark	J. Harvey Raines	2
Saint Paul, Covington	Robert G. Haynes	2
Wesley, Kopperl	J. L. Glaze	1
Clifton, Cayote	Cleon Flanagan	4
Glen Rose, Morgan	John Hutcheson	5
Godley, Cresson	Glenn Jones (PM)	2
Granbury Parish	Fred F. Adams	2
Associate	James L. Burton	1
Grandview, Watt	John H. Loggins (PM)	1
Hico Parish	Bennie McBryde	1
Holder's Chapel, Bethesda	John C. Johnson	2
Iredell, Cranfills Gap	Dale E. Yant	8
Itasca, Osceola	Leonard C. Radde	3
Joshua	Paul Rone	1
Meridian, Walnut Springs	Victor E. Hankinson	1
Millsap	D. L. Barnes (RM)	3
Rio Vista	Donald W. Taylor	4
Springtown, Poolville	Ben B. Marney	4
Valley Mills, Mosheim	James N. Johnson	2
Weatherford:		
Calvary, Weiland	Dan Johnson	9
Couts Memorial	Bob Evans	2
First	Carl P. Mehaffy, Jr.	4
Whitney, Coon Creek	Kenneth L. Boatman	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Superintendent — Ira Gallaway (6)

Office: 5015 Ederville Rd., Residence 5701 Danciger Dr., Ft. Worth, 76112

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Arlington:		
Aldersgate	James Shuler	6
Epworth	John Basham	1
First	Jack Payne	6
Associate	George Fallon	3
Good Shepherd	W. B. Slack, Jr.	6
St. Stephen	John H. Williams	4
Trinity	John C. Ogden	4
Bedford:		
First	J. R. Scott	9
William C. Martin	Richard G. Penna (PM)	1
Colleyville	Jay Beavers	3
Eules	Eugene Robertson	5
Associate	Robert W. Irish, Jr.	2
Fort Worth:		
Asbury	George Greebon	1
Cowan-McMillan	Cleo Metcalf	3
Davis Memorial	Don Hazlewood	3
Eastern Hills	E. Richard Chaffin	1
Eastwood Center	James D. Phillips	2
Englewood	J. G. McClendon	3
Handley	J. W. Sprinkle	3
Meadowbrook	Morgan Garrett	3
Oakhurst	William N. Shirey	7
Polytechnic	Robert M. Turner	3
Richland Hills	Michael Patison	6
Riverside	Len Layne	3
St. Andrew	Eric C. Purnell	2
St. Luke	Jack Riley	3
St. Matthew	Doyle S. Henderson (PM)	2
Grapevine	John E. Taylor	2
Hurst:		
First	James H. Campbell	6
St. Paul	C. A. Mangham	1
Keller, Watauga	Charles T. Rice	3
Kennedale	Thomas M. Phillips	1
Mansfield	Edis R. Sluder	4
Minters Chapel	William A. Haskell	3
Smithfield	Norman Purvis	6
Whites Chapel	Robert Cavanaugh	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Superintendent — L. Stanley Williams (5)

Office: 800 W. Fifth St., (76102)

Residence: 6308 Greenway Road, Fort Worth, 76116

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aledo, Anneta	Walter G. Black	3
Azle	Timothy A. Russell	2
Crowley	Larry Van Zile	4
Everman	William R. Nevil	3

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Fort Worth:		
Arlington Heights	Maggart B. Howell	3
Associate	Terry Michael Young (PM)	4
Benbrook, Bethel	Hubert C. Taylor	3
Boulevard, Nored Chapel	Richard W. Jenkins	3
Carter Park	E. Frank Leach	4
Central	Richard E. Millsap	8
Cogswell	C. W. Anderson	3
Diamond Hill, Calvary	Henry W. Radde	4
Edge Park	B. Thomas Tribble	3
First	Walter L. Underwood	1
Associate	A. B. McCown	5
Associate	Tony G. Campbell	3
Forest Hill	Larry K. Sullivan	2
Grace	Ernest D. Piott	3
Lake Worth	Henry Doyle Murray, III	2
Matthews Memorial	N. H. Kupferle, Jr.	9
Associate	Verne Fuqua	7
Morningside	W. V. Cade	1
Ridglea	Don M. Pike	4
River Oaks	James L. Finley	1
St. John	James R. Olney (PM)	1
St. Mark	Roy Y. Rollin	2
St. Paul	H. Dan Hitt	1
Thompson Chapel	S. A. Keesee	14
Trinity	Joe D. Fagg	3
Wedgwood	J. Charles Shelly	1
Associate	Michael T. Curd (PM)	2
Wesley	James A. Hopkins, Jr.	3
Westcliff	Ben H. Feemster	6
Associate	Frank H. Johnson (PM)	3
Western Hills	Elden Traster	4
Wichita Avenue	A. L. Cronk	3
Haslet	Charles Cryon	2
Saginaw, Dido	Rurt M. Gillis	2
Silver Creek	Jack Vereen	3

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Superintendent — Carroll Thompson (3) (5 as D.S.)

4109 Eagle Road (P. O. Box 965) Temple, Texas 76501

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Bartlett First, Granger	Wesley A. Howard, Jr.	2
Belton:		
First	John K. McKee	5
Mt. Zion, Bartlett	Millard R. Rucker	3
Henderson Chapel, Whitehall	J. D. Walsh, Jr.	8
Bethel, Ireland, Levita	B. R. Easley	2
Associate		
Copperas Cove Grace,		
Pideoke, Topsey	Homer F. Pumphrey	6
Evant, Bee House, Pearl	Larry G. Shanks	2
Florence, Jarrell	James L. Peppers	2
Gatesville:		
First, Purmela, Flat	Urban A. Schulze	1
Wesley Chapel	Lloyd Ferrell	1

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Georgetown:		
First	J. Thomas Graves	3
St. John, Northside	James A. Sanders, Jr.	4
St. Paul	Leonard Johnson	1
Jonesboro, Turnersville, Lanham	Wesley Jones	9
Killeen:		
First	Wallace J. Shelton	3
Harker Heights	Floyd L. Jennings	2
St. Andrew's	A. J. Wormwood	1
Little River, Holland	William H. Horick	3
Moody, Moody Leon	Rollo J. Herrington	1
Nolanville	Harold Savage	1
Rogers, Temple Grace	Henry Joe Cooper (PM)	8
Round Rock	George M. Matthews	2
Salado	Joseph Bentley	4
Stockton Chapel	George F. Siler (RS)	11
Taylor:		
First, Thrall	James W. Waller	2
Tenth Street, Beakiss, Lawrence Chapel	Roland Q. Humphrey	2
Temple:		
First	William M. Greenwaldt	3
Associate	James Allen Goss (PM)	1
Seventh Street	Robert H. Briles	3
St. James	E. M. Cooper	2
St. Paul	Jerden Davis (PM)	1
Troy, Eddy,		
Bruceville, Mooreville	Robert E. Messer	2

WACO DISTRICT

Superintendent — H. Brown Loyd (3)

4221 Erath (P. O. Box 7740) Waco, Texas 76710

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Aquilla, Gohlson Parish	Haldor Duncan	2
Coolidge, Tehuacana	Ellis Holden, Jr.	3
Crawford		
First, Oglesby, Compton	Kenneth Bass	2
Perry Chapel, Valley Mills West Point	H. D. Hamilton (AM)	2
Groesbeck, Thornton	H. H. Barnett, Sr.	4
Hewitt, China Springs	Delbert H. Taylor	2
Hubbard, Mt. Calm	A. Bailey Duncan	2
Lorena	Lloyd Hagemeyer	2
Mart:		
First, Ben Hur	Arthur Anderson	2
St. James, Spring Hill	Charles Mitchell (PM)	1
McGregor	V. Cyrus Barcus	3
Mexia First	W. S. Fisher	5
Mexia, Groesbeck Parish	S. W. Curtis	1
Mexia, Hubbard Parish	W. L. Shaw	3
Perry	J. W. Gill (RM)	2
Reisel Meyer Memorial,		
Meier Settlement	Carrall A. Caddell	2
Rocky Froza	H. D. Hamilton (AM)	16

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Waco:		
Austin Avenue	Ervin M. Gathings	1
Brack's Chapel	John B. Richardson	1
Brookview, Speegleville	Roy Bassett	2
Cogdell Memorial	Hiram E. Johnson	3
First	Richard M. Freeman	4
Associate	Wm. G. Whitaker	1
Herring Avenue	John Harper	3
Lake Shore, Bosqueville	B. C. Dugger	2
Lakeview, Elm Mott	Gene F. Allen	4
Mt. Zion	Roy E. Stanley	7
Robinson Drive	J. W. Sellers	5
St. James	Alfred G. Sanford	1
St. John	Ernest DeWald	1
Service Memorial	Charles J. McAfee	3
Sparks Memorial	(To Be Supplied)	
Trinity	Robert V. Lindsey	1
Wesley	G. J. Goff	10
West, Prairie Hill	Boyce A. Vardiman	1
Woodway First	R. Terry Nelson	4

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Superintendent — H. F. Meier, Jr. (3)

1701 Alexander (P. O. Box 156) Waxahachie, Texas 75165

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Abbott, Brandon	(To Be Supplied)	
Bethel, Forreton	Ronald D. Bearden	2
Blooming Grove, Dresden	John F. Clifford (PM)	1
Chatfield, Barry	Marcus Childress (PM)	1
Corsicana		
Central	Harvey L. Ozmer	1
Eleventh Avenue, Pleasant Grove	Frank R. Williams, Jr.	1
First	H. Lively Brown	6
St. Andrew	Abraham McGill	5
Wesley, Emhouse	Leroy Reaves (PM)	2
Dawson, Penelope	Bernard W. Stein (PM)	3
Ennis:		
First	John Dowd	5
St. Delight	William Mitchell (AM)	6
Walter Rider, Bardwell	Gary Kincaid	1
Eureka, Streetman	(To Be Supplied)	
Ferris, Trumbull	Kester M. Hearn	1
Frost, Irene, Mertens	James W. Lane	1
Hillsboro:		
First	Paul W. Wiseman	5
Line Street, Malone	Claude W. Davison	1
Italy:		
First, Avalon	Harold Rogers	1
Lacy Chapel, Hillsboro		
Brown Chapel	Glover Thomas (AM)	9
Kerens, Rice	Don C. Kelley	3
Mavpearl, Venus	Woody Flynt	1
Midlothian	Vernon R. Whittington	3
Milford	Richard L. Beaty (PM)	1

<i>Appointment</i>	<i>Pastor</i>	<i>Years</i>
Ovilla	<i>Billy L. Reed</i>	1
Palmer, Bristol	<i>William H. Wilson</i>	1
Pelham, Milford Pilgrim Rest	<i>George L. Morris</i>	2
Red Oak	<i>Robert W. Holloway (PM)</i>	1
Sardis, Britton	<i>Garrett C. Creppon</i>	3
Waxahachie:		
Ferris Heights	<i>John H. McDaniels (PM)</i>	1
First	<i>Robert W. Richmond</i>	1
St. Andrew	<i>Joseph Murphy</i>	6
Wortham, Richland, Kirvin	<i>Dale W. Rider</i>	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITH ANNUITY)

Name	Appointment	Years
Tommy C. Brooks	Chaplain, Methodist Home, Waco	2
Wilson Canafax	Director, Conference Program Agencies	5
Ray Elliott	Sup't of Homes for Retired Ministers	1
John W. Elliott, Sr.	Assoc. Director, Conference Program Agencies	2
Gilbert Ferrell	Conf. Director, Urban Planning	6
Homer Kluck	Wesley Foundation, Texas Christian University	8
Richard Lord	Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas at Arlington	6
Henry Lewis Masters (PM)	Metropolitan Board of Missions	2
Charles McClure	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	6
Samuel E. Mohundro	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	3
Harvey L. Ozmer	Campus Minister, Navarro Junior College	1
Quay Parmer	Conference Evangelist	28
Billy Mack Patteson	Inner City Ministry, Waco	6
S. Wayne Reynolds	Administrator, Wesleyan Homes, Inc., Georgetown	5
Sidney Roberts	Area Program Director	6
Robert L. Robertson	Area Director of Public Relations and Executive Director of Texas Communications Council	6
Richard L. Sechrist	Assoc. Director Conference Program Agencies	4
J. D. F. Williams	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	11

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS (WITHOUT ANNUITIES)

Name	Appointment	Years
Walter M. Allen	Chaplain, Texas Youth Council	11
James B. Ansley	Commissioner-Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Ft. Worth	16
Ronald D. Ballard	Professor, Texas Wesleyan College	1
Joseph D. Bettis	Professor, UUniversity of Alabama	9
Frederick Burr Clifford	Dean, Southwestern University, Georgetown	11
Troy Clinesmith	Assoc. Director, Methodist Home, Waco	4
William Mack Craig (PM)	Ass't Minister, St. Michael's Church, Dumfries, Scotland	1
Weldon S. Crowley	Professor, Florida Southern College	2
Jack Kyle Daniel	Administrator, Brazoria County Youth Homes Inc.	2
Paul K. Deats	Professor, Boston University School of Theology	19
James H. Ellison	Chaplain, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches Tarrant County Hospital District	4
John Ed. Francis	Missionary in Japan	6
J. B. Holt	Assoc. Dean, Perkins School of Theology	15
Richard A. Hunt	Assoc. Professor, Southern Methodist UUniversity	8
B. F. Jackson, Jr.	Profesor, Iliff School of Theology	3
Floyd L. Jennings	Psychologist, V. A. Hospital, Temple	1
W. T. Reynolds	Chaplain, Waco State Home	4
John C. Robertson	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	5
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, McMasters University, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada	6
John W. Schaub	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth	4
James Edwin Tims	Missionary in Brazil	13
Donald H. Welsh	Chaplain, Veterans Administration Hospital, Fresno, California	3
Charles D. Whittle	General Board of Evangelism	12
Frank Wright	Texas Wesleyan College, Administration	2

CHAPLAINS (WITHOUT ANNUITIES)

Name	Appointment	Years
Leonard D. Kelley	U. S. Air Force	18
Archie H. McCleskey, Jr.	U. S. Air Force	15
Cecil D. Reed	U. S. Army	13
Paul Robins	U. S. Army	18
L. Randall Rogers	U. S. Navy	20
O. B. Salyer	U. S. Navy	2
Knox O. Scott	U. S. Air Force	19
Karl Swain	U. S. Air Force	20
Jerry A. G. Weaver	U. S. Army	6
Joe D. Worley	U. S. Army	7
Lawrence Zellers	U. S. Air Force	16

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Name	Appointment	Years
Carroll Alderman (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	1
Aaron Don Black (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	2
Walter Lymon Bitters II (PM)	Brite Divinity School	1
William P. Boyd (PM)	Candler School of Theology	2
Ferdinand David Black (PM)	Brite Divinity School	1
Robert Mack Cope (PM)	Brite Divinity School	1
C. Dennis Camp	Claremont School of Theology	1
James S. Crews (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	1
William F. Fitzgerald (PM)	Texas Technological University	2
John Ewing Harris (PM)	Brite Divinity School	2
Frank Long (PM)	Duke University	1
Paul R. McSpadden (PM)	Evangelical Theological Seminary	1
James David Patrick (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	2
James R. Parter (PM)	Brite Divinity School	1
Michael Edward Spalding	University of Texas at Arlington	2
Glenn Conover Sammis (PM)	Yale Divinity School	1
Uriah L. Stegman, Jr.	Perkins School of Theology	4
Larry Eugene Wilson (PM)	Brite Divinity School	1
David A. Seilheimer (PM)	Perkins School of Theology	1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Name	Appointment	Years
Homer S. Cox (E)		
J. Morris Bailey (E)		

SABBATICAL LEAVE

Name	Date
C. Bruce Baker (E)	June 6, 1972
Bill Brower (E)	June 6, 1972
Jock R. Moore (E)	June 6, 1972

SUPERNUMERARY MEMBERS

Name	Date
Michael Lee Stovall (D)	June 6, 1972

DECONESSES AND HOME MISSIONARIES

Name	Appointment	Years
Josephine B. Beckwith	United Community Centers, Fort Worth	3
Beulah T. Morton	Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth	5

TRANSFERS IN

Name	From	Date
Ronald D. Ballard (E)	No. Georgia Conference	June 1, 1972
Ervin M. Gathings (E)	North Texas Conference	May 30, 1972
Walter L. Underwood (E)	North Texas Conference	May 30, 1972
Boyce A. Vardiman (E)	North Texas Conference	May 30, 1972
Floyd L. Jennings (E)	New Mexico Conference	June 1, 1972

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	To	Date
James D. Abel (E)	Kansas East Annual Conf.	May 25, 1972
Goither L. Day (E)	North Texas Conference	May 26, 1972
Kenneth Weldon Haynes (E)	North Texas Conference	May 26, 1972
Bruce A. McDonald (D)	Troy Conference	May 21, 1972
Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. (E)	North Texas Conference	May 26, 1972
John M. Rentfro (E)	North Texas Conference	May 26, 1972
Thomas P. Weaver (E)	North Texas Conference	May 26, 1972

VI — REPORTS

REPORT OF THE CABINET

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

In a survey of the program of the Annual Conference, it is still found that the District is one of the most effective levels of organization that we have. In reports from the District Superintendent it has been determined that there is a variety of programs in the Conference, but most of the events of the district are organized along the lines of the Program Council. A number of training events have taken place in the districts, such as district-wide training sessions for Council on Ministries Chairman and Pastors, Stewardship Seminars, District Emphasis on Missions, Fund for Reconciliation, Youth Ministries, Vacation Church School enterprises, workshops for pre-marital counseling, study of issues and concerns of the 1972 General Conference, Confirmation workshops, training sessions for lay speakers, workshops on "World Understanding" sponsored by the Women's Society of Christian Service, briefing sessions for Lay Members of Annual Conference, and many others. Sub-district Cluster Conferences have been held in an attempt to get closer to the local church and to unify the efforts in ministry and out-reach in the District. This has proven to be an effective channel of bringing churches together in program planning and, therefore, it is planned that other such conferences will be held for the new year.

In addition to the above-mentioned the Women's Society of Christian Service has continued with training programs in many fine ways and, as always, has been one of the outstanding groups in the training of its members.

Lay activity in the districts has been varied. Some districts have very little program in lay activities except in planning groups and training sessions, but most all districts have some kind of program district-wide or in clusters that are characterized by good participation. Reports show that the participation of local congregations in the Lay Bible Study Program has been fairly effective, though a great many local churches have not carried out this program of participation in Bible Study. The emphasis is continued into 1972, and it is felt that a greater participation will take place during the new Conference year. Many local laymen and the lay leadership of the Conference certainly have an intense interest in this type of participation, and it will continually be urged upon local churches and local lay leadership that they take the Bible and seek to find its message for their own life.

In Youth groups there seems to be a new interest in district and sub-district events where different types of programs are carried out and some projects that require financial assistance from the youth have been a part of these events. The District Youth teams have been organized and have offered their leadership to any local church that would desire their help and various ones have reached out into local churches to meet with local church groups in carrying on the work of youth in the Conference.

District Program Council activities show some variation of approach. In several of the districts the Program Council met early in the year and projected plans for the year's activities with emphasis on mission and church extension within the district, some with emphasis on other items such as training for Bible Study groups in each church. In one district in particular the Program Council has carried forth training sessions for eight pastor's meetings within the district, and it has been said that this probably has been one of the most helpful programs of the year.

Workshops for children's workers have been outstanding within the district this year. The Vacation Church school workers training sessions and other programs of the Children's Division have been a very outstanding part of the

program of the Districts, carried through with the Children's Co-ordinator of the District and the local Children's co-ordinator.

A special emphasis has been set forth in the Conference this year under the leadership of a Conference Task Force directed toward Stewardship Training. After a Conference-wide training session for district leaders, at least one district has already had an outstanding meeting with this activity. A stewardship Seminar was held in a five and half hour sessions with 110 participants from local churches. The District Superintendent pronounces this training event as excellent. Plans in the other districts are made for fall seminars that will not only prepare for an emphasis in stewardship in the local churches, but will also be a part of the Program and Budget building in the local church, and this is the place, of course, where all of these programs are seeking to go for if it does not reach the local church, then it will not amount to very much.

In the past year it seems there has been a trend away from using the facilities of Glen Lake Camp as they have been used in the past. There was expression from some of the district leaders that private facilities closer home have been used and that more and more members of our local churches are taking their camping programs either as local groups or as groups participating in other types of camping, such as Boy Scouts or Girl Scouts, etc. It is, however, felt that under the new set up at Glen Lake a greater emphasis will be placed on camping at Glen Lake Camp either as a district program or in cooperation with the Conference-wide program. Under new leadership, under new emphasis, both at Glen Lake Camp and Rainbow Camp, it is felt that more groups in local churches and on a district level will be using the camping facilities either for program planning or for actually carrying out the programs at Glen Lake and Rainbow. It is hoped that this new emphasis will continue to be as effective during the new Conference Year as it has been in the closing weeks of this year. This new emphasis will be a real training opportunity for all local churches, and it is hoped they will avail themselves of this challenge. With improved facilities and better programing in camping, this should bring back again an upward trend in Conference and local church participation at Glen Lake and Rainbow. It has been found through experimentation that the camp is a wonderful place in the training and culture of underprivileged children sponsored by the Inner City Ministry of Waco and other districts.

In a survey of members of the Cabinet in relation to the use of THE TEXAS METHODIST, the co-ordinated mailings, and Interpreter, a good positive response has been found in most cases. Most of the districts give good reports on the effectiveness of THE TEXAS METHODIST. Of course, with its increased circulation in the local churches of our Conference, there is a wider coverage and therefore, it has a far greater out-reach into the life of the local church. Especially the program of the Conference has been effectively outlined and published in the Central Texas Conference page. There is some feeling that possibly the coverage of Texas Methodism in other pages of THE TEXAS METHODIST should be a little more widely disbursed and that some of the general coverage could be sacrificed for this particular promotion. A good word is spoken for the co-ordinated mailings, though some of this material comes direct to the district superintendents from other sources. The co-ordinated mailings keep the Cabinet and the local pastors up-to-date on events as they are to happen with news of some of the programs that are to be most effectively used at a particular time.

The Interpreter is looked upon as a very fine program aid in the local church as well as in district programs. The Interpreter has been used most effectively in a great many of our local churches, and it is urgently requested that all local church leaders should take the opportunity that is theirs, of using the Interpreter as well as the other aids that come through THE TEXAS METHODIST and the co-ordinated mailings. One district superintendent rates the Interpreter as being the number one tool placed in the hands of the local

leadership of the church for their help and guidance. In all respects local pastors and local leaders should use every aid possible in covering the program of the church for their own particular charge.

District and sub-district workshops have been held in most of the districts for the newly elected officers of the Council on Ministries in the local church. These workshops have been rather effective in orienting these new leaders and some of the older leaders in effectively carrying out the program that is placed in their charge. Most of the reports on these workshops have indicated an interest on the part of the local church leaders by the fact that they were in attendance and in their questioning out-reach as to the carrying out of their function as a leader in the local church.

All in all, it seems that the Program Council working through the district, has brought about a better understanding and a better out-reach into local leadership and, therefore, it is hoped that a continuation of this through the district units will prove its effectiveness in the future.

Special accomplishments in the districts are listed as follows:

In Brownwood, Emanuel Chapel Church has been expanded in space and in service to the community, and the new facilities have been paid for and dedicated through the cooperation of other churches in the district.

In the Cisco District special outreach has gone to worthy projects throughout the Conference through the leadership of the District Board of Missions.

In the Cleburne District plans continue for the establishment of a new church in Burleson. A four acre site has been purchased at a cost of \$18,000.00, about two-thirds of which has been paid. A new parsonage has been purchased at Joshua, and the parsonage at Alvarado has been remodeled at a cost of more than \$8,000.00. The 1971 Statistical Report reveals a membership increase of 183, reversing the trend that began in 1965.

In the two Fort Worth Districts significant projects in church extension have been achieved through the purchase of new church sites, and in the operation of an out-reach program through the Metropolitan Board of Missions that is very significant.

Churches of the Temple District have cooperated in liquidating the indebtedness on the Latin American Church in Temple, and a new building has been erected for the St. Paul United Methodist Church, Georgetown, at a cost of \$24,000.00, and paid for through the cooperation of the local congregation, the Fund for Reconciliation, The Board of Missions, and the Urban Renewal Agency of Georgetown.

In Waco the Inner City Ministry continues as a shining example of outreach to the needy and underprivileged, and the cooperation of the churches of the district with the new churches in the district as a result of the dissolution of the West Texas Conference has been outstanding. Four churches in Waco have been united into two congregations and relocated.

In the Waxahachie District one congregation has purchased property for relocation, another has approved plans for a new church plant, and a third church has purchased a new parsonage.

In our statistical reports there seems to be an established trend in a number of items.

Total membership in the churches of the Annual Conference declined in 1971 by 270 members; however, three districts show an increase. The trend in

worship attendance is upward, and showing a gain of 252 average over the previous year. A continuing decline that has been going on for several years is shown both in Church School membership, with a decline of 753 over the previous year, and an average attendance decline of 297.

In reference to the Women's Society of Christian Service, including the Wesleyan Service Guild, there was a decline of 367 members and a decline of \$2,391.00 paid to local church work. However, there was an up-turn in the amount paid through the Conference Treasurer for mission work around the world of \$4,170.00.

Methodist Men organizations in the Conference show a decrease of 4.

In the financial statistics there is the revelation of a constant upward trend in payments for the different causes of the church, but a very recent downturn in meeting full obligations by some of the churches has been noted.

Pastor's salaries show an increase payment of \$41,391.00, but statistics reveal that three districts in the Conference did not pay pastor's salaries in full. The deficit in payment over against assessments in pastor's salaries reveal a minus of \$2,409.00

In World Service and Conference Benevolences there is an increased giving of \$37,717.00 over the previous year, but a deficit of \$24,457.00 is shown when payments are compared to apportionments. Late payments to the Conference Treasurer for 1971 show an additional amount of \$1,429.50 has been paid. Only two districts in the Conference met or exceeded the apportionments. One district overpaid its apportionment by \$473.00

In the Connectional Ministry payments, there is a plus factor over last year of \$8,913.00, but a deficit payment of \$5,960.00 as compared to the amount apportioned. Late payments reveal an additional \$1,873.32 has been received since December 31, 1971. Four districts met or exceeded the apportionment.

The Ministerial Education Fund shows an increase payment over last year of \$5,980.00, but again a \$10,700.00 deficit in payments this year as compared to the apportionment. The assessment was \$3,759.00 higher than the previous year. Four districts met or exceeded the apportionment. Four had a deficit.

Payment to all benevolences for 1971 show an increase over last year of \$92,083.00, and the grand total of all finances for the Annual Conference amounted to \$9,377,112.00, showing an increase over last year of \$282,337.00.

The over-all statistical picture seems to indicate a trend toward less involvement in actual membership in the Church and its organizations. In the case of worship service attendance, there is a slight increase in participation in the main worship service; and even though the trend in finances is upward in dollars being paid, when we take into consideration the purchase power of the dollar, it would show very little increase in actual participation in the program of the Church.

It is hoped by the Bishop and the Cabinet that an upward trend toward larger participation in all phases of the work of the Church could be established during the new Conference year.

W. V. BANE, Secretary to Cabinet

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

Whereas the members of the Charge Conference of the Garrett United Methodist Church, Waxahachie District, Central Texas Conference, have requested in official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued; and,

Whereas the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that the Garrett United Methodist Church be discontinued and abandoned; that the membership of said church be attached to the First United Methodist Church, Ennis, Texas; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc. to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Waxahachie District.

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

ABANDONED CHURCH**(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

Whereas the members of the Charge Conference of the Bynum United Methodist Church, Waxahachie District, Central Texas Conference, have requested in official Charge Conference session that the church be discontinued; and,

Whereas the presiding Bishop and a majority of the District Superintendents have consented thereto;

Be it resolved that Bynum United Methodist Church be declared discontinued and abandoned; that the membership of said church be attached to the Line Street United Methodist Church, Hillsboro, Texas; that the Conference Board of Trustees be authorized and directed to convey said property to the Waxahachie District Board of Missions and Church Extension, Inc. to be used or disposed of for the purpose of church extension within the Waxahachie District.

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

COMPOSITE REPORT ON COMPLETED PROGRAM — PROGRAM COUNCIL**(Adopted June 5, 1972)**

Theological Base of our work.

Coordination of our Work.

The Local Church as the main emphasis.

Program happenings in 1971-72.

1) Serious question should arise about any activity we are engaged in unless it is called into being to meet an expressed need, and unless it has a sound biblical and theological base.

2) The very reason for the existence of the Conference Program Council is for the matter of coordinating and promoting all the program work of the Annual Conference. This relates to actual program and financial support. The

support of all the work of the Conference Program Council, and its related Agencies, comes from the Conference Benevolent Section of your giving.

It has not been easy for us to learn the matter of coordination. We have long been accustomed to individual action and individual agency action. We have learned, and are learning, the process which makes any program agency, and its many concerns, on a level with another agency. We are learning to stand up for the rights and concerns of a particular program matter, but we are learning this in relation to the rights and concerns of others. We are learning that increased emphasis in one program concern does not mean diminishing emphasis in another.

3) The Local Church as the main emphasis. It has been easy for us to say that the local church, the grass roots, is the place of emphasis, but it hasn't been easy to accomplish this, that is, to invert the funnel. Those in so-called higher levels of work have often heard a garbled message from the local level, and, more often than not the confusion has been more in the hearing than in the speaking. And then again, sometimes the unhealthy condition of the grass roots makes it impossible for a word to be said that can be properly understood. When asked if the local church is where the action is nowadays one of our bishops stated, "Yes indeed. It's not the only place where the action is, but it's the central place, the dominant place."

Significant things are happening on the local level. 1) One church in the Fort Worth East District entered into the risk of the real meaning of the Council on Ministries and came out with increased lay participation and awareness on all levels of program planning and execution. 2) A congregation in the Waco District was awakened to the need of spiritual health of its membership; this awakening led to a method which was workable in attaining personal spiritual growth. 3) A whole district took renewed interest in the problems of aging in the church and the community and developed ways of helping meet those needs. 4) A small town church refused to give up and found that you can do new and creative things for all age levels, even where there is diminishing membership. 5) Creative ways of helping children learn took the interest of a whole series of churches. 6) Refusing to despair in the face of youth needs led one church to dare to live with and among its youth and thus found new life for the entire congregation. 7) Meeting transportation needs for the aged. 8) Taking a serious look at new forms of worship. 9) Giving time to leadership development to those who teach. 10) Developing a ministry to shut-in and home-bound people through the use of the laity. 11) developing a sound base and theological outlook in the field of stewardship. 12) A day nursery school for pre-schoolers. 13) Helping the pastor in his needs of continuing education. 14) Becoming active in community decision making in political and social matters. 15) Developing a curriculum of learning for a particular learning need. 16) Involvement in methods of learning in the out of doors. 17) Inter-ethnic exposure to feelings of all persons led a church in the metropolitan area to come alive as human possibilities.

An emphasis is rising as to the role of the district and its relation to program needs of the local church. 1) District Youth Teams are becoming effective. 2) The United Methodist Women are at work on the district level. 3) Lay training Seminars have been held. 4) The District Program Council is being seen as a vitally needed program body for the local church.

4) What has happened in program in 1971 and 1972? Reports No. 1 and No. 2 of the Committee on Coordination give a sentence summary of varied activity. And let not brevity of the statement diminish the importance of the statement. They represent vast amounts of time on the part of individuals in action, local churches in action, and agencies in action. They represent an investment on your part of more than one million two hundred thousand dollars.

Changing concerns of Campus Ministries have found creative approaches necessary. Autonomous work of the conference with campus ministries has been established. You gave \$59,000 for work in this conference on seven campuses where we are engaged in ministry. You created a new Conference Commission on Campus Ministries.

You gave \$152,000 to the cause of Higher Education on United Methodist Campuses over the state: Texas Wesleyan College, Southwestern University, Southern Methodist University, McMurry College, Lan Marris Junior College, and Perkins School of Theology.

Huston-Tillotson College, our predominately black school in Austin, received direct emphasis and support in giving money; you gave \$18,900 for work on that campus.

The Board of the Laity continues to sponsor training programs, primarily on the district level, for persons involved in Lay Life and Work, Stewardship, Lay Speaking, and concerns related to the local church Council on Ministries.

Women of the conference never cease in their concern for the spiritual need of society as a whole. They have trained, they have prayed, they have worked and they have raised over \$420,000 in one year for local church, community, national, and overseas work.

The Fund for Reconciliation has not completed its work for the quadrennium. But you have given over \$176,000 over a three year period to support national projects and causes in our own conference: Outreach of the Urban Ministries of Fort Worth and Waco, Eastwood Center, The Geneva Overton Center in Cleburne, the North Side Inter-Church Agency in Fort Worth, Rio Grande Churches in the Temple District and in the Brownwood District.

You responded to the appeal in Advance Special giving in 1971 with \$165,845. You kept in personal touch with missionaries, mission stations both national and overseas. You invited overseas nationals into your churches and invited missionaries to give you first hand information. You are responding to appeals from the Conference Board of Missions and our conference missionary secretary.

World Service and Conference Benevolences received \$492,000 and apportioned \$522,000. You continued to use many methods to acquaint the 120,000 members of our conference as to the meaning of this fund and how it is being used.

Your conference program has been carried on through the Conference Departments, Children, Youth, Family, Adult. Increased training through these departments in laboratory schools for teachers in Christian Education, certified courses in Human Sexuality, certified courses in Confirmation, Marriage Seminars, and workshops in giving pastors help in counseling for marriage. You have taken some rather bold steps in youth ministry and have set up a department which is becoming increasingly sensitive in relation to the changing needs of youth. You have adopted new techniques in making available resources and training to workers with children.

Your conference program agencies have become increasingly aware of the overlapping of concerns which they share. They have made progress in the areas of cooperation and coordination and continue to interrelate concerns. Seminars and coaching conferences and training events have been successfully conducted in new approaches to evangelism, the Something Else program, Saturation Evangelism teams, Lay Witnessing, and Preaching Missions. You have given guidance in Selective Service Counseling, the concerns of merger within the conference, the issues of ethnic groups. The Metropolitan Board of Missions has kept you aware

through many media of their concerns. New site procurement, church and community ministries, meeting of emergency concerns, specialized ministries, and the like. The financial report tells you of what happened to your special \$25,000 appropriation to meet needs of Black Community Development. District workshops were held in the concerns of our hospitals, homes for senior people, homes for children, homes for the unwed mother, concerns for the mentally retarded and for the mentally ill, concerns for those with drug problems.

You have responded to the needs of the camping program of the conference. New leadership has given renewed interest both at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. New forms of program have been designed to meet the rapidly changing demands for the church in out of doors Christian education. You have responded with money for needed improvements and care. A drastic drop off in participation in the traditional forms of out door camping has sent us into a year round concern of how to meet the new needs being expressed by the local church. Our thirty-two year old facility at Glen Lake is receiving concern of updating and refurbishing.

You have planned and participated in a successful Heritage Tour to England.

You have responded favorably to assistance given through the media of The Texas Methodist Central Texas Conference page, the Coordinated Mailing, and the use of The Interpreter.

Failures have been along with our successes. We are benefiting from those experiences. You have made plans for ongoing work in 1972 and on through 1973; these will be presented this afternoon and tomorrow morning.

Conference program is learning to work from a base of constant change with the feeling of being on the cutting edge, working in areas where it really counts in the cause of the Christian faith. Conference staff is grateful for the privilege of sharing and responding to the needs and plans of the conferences agencies.

I would like to express particular appreciation for the guidance and help of Bishop Pope, of Dr. Floyd Johnson, chairman of the cabinet, of Dr. Maggart Howell, chairman of the Program Council, of Dr. Sidney Roberts our Area Program Director, and a great deal of appreciation and gratitude for the work and fellowship of Richard Sechrist, J. W. Elliott, Sr., and Mr. and Mrs. Bob Shultz and Mrs. Pat Halwes. Your conference staff and your conference office staff have been superb in their commitment and desire to be of value to the causes of program and coordination in the conference.

WILSON CANAFAX, Program Director

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The following staff members are recommended for appointment for the 1972-1973 conference year: Sidney Roberts, Wilson Canafax, John W. Elliott, Sr., Mrs. Pat Halwes, and Richard Sechrist.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY GROGAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION**Report No. 1****Summary of Program for 1971****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

Completion of training programs and camping enterprises, Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps. Overall attendance down from year 1970.

Continuation of campus ministry work on designated campuses within bounds of the conference: University of Texas at Arlington, Texas Christian University, Baylor University, Tarleton State College, Navarra Junior College, Cisco Junior College, Ranger Junior College. \$58,989 was received for Wesley Foundation work.

Continuation of the Central Texas Conference edition of the Texas Methodist and of support to the Key Official program.

Seminar on the Inclusive Church to foster improved work and relations with the ethnic groups in the Central Texas Conference.

Participation in Coaching Conference for leaders in children's ministry, 17 participants, 5 certified and recertified, 5 continued in certification training.

Publishing KALEIDSCOPE, a conference children's ministry bulletin.

Establishing of district teams in youth ministry.

District workshops for pastors in preparation for marriage counseling.

Certification of two persons as instructors of Human Sexuality training for Junior Highs and their parents.

Heritage Tour to England, 62 persons participating.

Completion of Conference Historical Room, Glen Lake Camp.

Increased involvement in the Texas Conference of Churches.

Selective Service Counseling Seminar, 22 persons in attendance.

Support of needed supplies for chaplain of the Gatesville State School for Boys.

Formation of the committee on Continuing Merger.

Conducting and participating in Laboratory Schools, regional, conference, district, and local church.

Support of the Texas Methodist College Association, Huston-Tillotson College. \$151,854 was given for the TMCA and \$18,894 for Huston-Tillotson.

Saturation Evangelism teams, twenty of them, participated in local churches.

"Something Else," more than 600 persons attended the enterprise at Texas Wesleyan College where a variety of ministries were given in evangelism.

"Ministers Time Apart," a time to strengthen the bonds of fellowship and spiritual support.

Marriage Enrichment Seminar.

District Workshop in Health and Welfare Ministries.

The Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth. New site procurement, new congregation development, church-community ministries development, extension of specialized urban ministries.

Community centers administratively merged, community neighborhood councils, Bethlehem Center, Maddox St. Center, Wesley Community Center.

Waco-Inner City Ministries. Development of Meals on Wheels, Outreach Ministries, Community Development.

District Training Teams for local church lay workers.

Advance Special giving. \$165,845 given, an increase. Participation in the United Methodist Committee for Overseas Relief, decrease from the previous year.

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference. Grant to the Black Community Development Committee and to Waco Inner City Ministries.

"Info Update," program by the conference Women's Society of Christian Service in leadership and program, more than 800 women reached.

\$140,000 given to the mission program and over \$280,000 spent in the conference by the Women's Society of Christian Service.

"The Biblical Faith of Women in Today's World," studied by Women's Society of Christian Service leaders with workshops and other training ventures given.

Fund for Reconciliation. \$225,000 goal for the quadrennium. \$176,000 raised through 1971. 73% of goal. Projects covered have been Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth; Rio Grande Churches in Temple District; Rio Grande Churches in Brownwood District; Eastwood Center, Fort Worth; chaplain program, Gatesville State School; Geneva Overton Center, Cleburne; North-Side Inter-Church Agency, Fort Worth.

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION

Report No. 2

Ongoing Programs for 1972

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

1. Enterprises at Glen Lake Camp and Rainbow Camp. (Camps and Conferences)

2. Ministry to College and University Campuses within the Conference.

Laboratory School for Wesley Foundation Directors, Campus Ministers, members of the Commission on Campus Ministry, September 15-17, 1972, Texas Wesleyan College Campus.

Ministry with the new youth culture. Purpose: to orient and motivate pastors on ministry with the new generation. Organize on-going mutual support system of pastors and campus ministers, Glen Lake Camp, October 26, 27, 1972. (Campus Ministry)

3. Continuation of the Key Official Plan of the Central Texas Conference edition of the Texas Methodist. (Communications)
4. Audio-visual utilization, radio, television media emphasis. (Communications)
5. Study of the work of the Program Agencies Office and its relation to the Annual Conference. (Research and Planning)
6. Study of the office and role of the district superintendency as it involves the total program and structure of the Annual Conference. (Research and Planning)
7. Analysis of the function and role of the District Program Council. (Research and Planning)
8. Seminar on the Inclusive Church and progress toward inter-racial brotherhood in the Central Texas Conference, Glen Lake Camp, October 27,28, 1972. (Research and Planning)
9. Adjourned session of the Central Texas Conference in the fall of 1972. (Research and Planning)
 10. Leadership Training Enterprises.
Local Church, District, Conference Laboratory Schools, Seminars, Coaching Conferences.
Jurisdictional: Human Relations and Organizational Skills, District Program Council Training, Age-Level Schools.
11. Production of KALEIDOSCOPE in the interest of Children's Ministry.
12. District Training Teams in Youth Ministry.
13. Incorporate youth leadership in the Annual Conference structure.
14. Five service areas for Youth Service Fund money.
15. Gather data to discover youth needs in local churches and districts.
16. Mid-Winter Events and Annual Conference in Youth Ministry.
17. Research need and opportunity for ministry to single parents and their children.
18. Research need and opportunity for ministry to single young adults.
19. Heritage tour of England in regard to Methodist History, October 2-11, 1972.
20. Promotion of the Conference Historical Room, Glen Lake Camp.
21. Membership in the Historical Society of the Central Texas Conference.
22. Participation in the divisions of the Texas Conference of Churches, the Conference itself, the Faith and Order Conference. (Ecumenical Affairs)
23. Vocational Intern Program to acquaint youth with church occupations.
24. Structuring the Board of Education in keeping with the General Board of Education structure: Committee on the Local Church, Committee on United

Methodist Curriculum Materials, Committee on Certification, Committee on Higher Education.

25. Saturation Evangelism, Cafeteria Style Evangelism, Something Else.
26. Advance Special Giving in the interest of Conference, National, and World Missions.
27. Grants and Salary Supplementation to churches and ministers of the Central Texas Conference where needed.
28. The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference.
29. District promotion of tours to Health and Welfare Institutions of the Conference: Harris Hospital, The Methodist Home, The Wesleyan Home.
30. Workshop for pastors, council on ministries chairmen, local church representatives of Health and Welfare on care for the mentally retarded, Mental Health Center, The Methodist Home, Waco. (Health and Welfare)
31. Bible Study and Prayer Groups in districts and local churches. (Board of the Laity)
32. Stewardship Program as adopted by the 1971 annual conference. (Laity)
33. Training Seminars for local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committees to acquaint them with Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships. (ad hoc committee on Ministerial Conduct.)
34. A designated day in September of 1972 and 1973 to emphasize the importance and work of Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps and to receive an offering for operational work; goals will be recommended. (Camps and Conferences)

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION

Report No. 3

Conference Program for 1973

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

1. Conference to sensitize leadership as to social issues, March 3, 1973. Involvement with Senior citizens, adult-youth relationships, day care and week-day kindergarten needs, minority empowerment, selective service counseling, ministry with the retarded, welfare reform. (Christian Social Concerns)
2. Seminar to study functions of state government. To include adults and high school juniors and seniors, Austin, during legislative session, 1973. (Christian Social Concerns)
3. Seminar to study functions of national government. To include adults and high school juniors and seniors, Washington D.C.-New York, 1974. (plans must be made in 1973). (Christian Social Concerns)
4. Develop data gathering instrument in Adult Ministry to determine needs in local churches. (Adult Ministry)
5. Seminar for pastors in use of laymen in pastoral ministry. (Family Ministry)

6. Training of laymen in pastoral ministry. (Family Ministry)
7. Quadrennial concern to write history of the Central Texas Conference. (Archives and History)
8. Provide center of information about church occupations at the Program Agencies Office. (Church Occupations)
9. Support of Higher Education —
 \$1.50 per member for the Texas Methodist College Association to be allocated to the churches as a goal.
10. "KEY '73," ecumenical and nation-wide in evangelism. (Evangelism)
11. Ministers' Time Apart, program to provide time for minister's personal needs and growth. (Evangelism)
12. Marriage Enrichment Seminars. (Evangelism)
13. Dallas-Fort Worth Area Seminar on the Future. (Research and Planning)
14. Sixty cents per member of local churches for Wesleyan Foundation work as a goal. (Campus Ministry)

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION

Report No. 4.

Ongoing Calendar for 1972

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

June, 1972	
9-11	Senior Hi, Week-end Canoeing, Glen Lake.
9-11	W.S.C.S.-Guild (Employed Women), Mt. Sequoyah.
12-16	W.S.C.S. Gulf Regional School of Mission, Mt. Sequoyah
12-16	Programmed Learning Seminar, Dallas.
13-15	Camp for Boys and Girls with Special Needs, Glen Lake
16-18	Senior Hi, Week-End Canoeing, Glen Lake
17-23	Children's Ministries Week, Mt. Sequoyah.
18-23	Family Ministries Week, Mt. Sequoyah.
20-24	Senior Hi Spiritual Enrichment Camp, Glen Lake.
23-25	Senior Hi, Week-End Canoeing, Glen Lake.
26-	
July 1	Jurisdictional Youth Ministry Enterprise, Mt. Sequoyah.
July, 1972	
4- 8	Junior Hi Camp No. 1, Glen Lake.
8-23	Freshman Orientation Hike, Colorado.

- 10-24 South Central Jurisdiction Conference, Houston.
 11-15 Elementary Camp II, Glen Lake.
 17-21 Ecumenical Mission Conference, Mt. Sequoyah.
 18-21 Senior Hi Camp, The Church and the Arts, Glen Lake.
 21-23 Senior Hi, Weekend Institute, Glen Lake.
 24-27 School of Christian Mission, Southwestern University.
 24-28 Jurisdiction Music Institute, Oklahoma City.
 24-28 Adult Ministries I, Far Conference and District Workers, Mt. Sequoyah; Health and Welfare, Social Concerns, Stewardship, Worship.
 25-29 Senior Hi, Miniature Society, Simulated City, Glen Lake
 27-
 Aug 2 Campus Ministers and Wives Hike, Colorado.
 28-30 Adult Ministries Week-End, Far Local Church Workers, Mt. Sequoyah; Evangelism, Health and Welfare, Social Concerns, Stewardship, Worship, Ecumenical Affairs, Education, Interpretation, Missions.
 31-
 Aug. 4 Adult Ministries II, Far Conference and District Workers, Mt. Sequoyah; Ecumenical Affairs, Interpretation, Missions.

August, 1972

- 1- 5 Junior Hi Camp No. 2, Glen Lake
 5-20 Upper Classmen Hike, Colorado.
 8-12 Elementary Camp III, Glen Lake

September, 1972

- 2- 4 Conference Family Camp, Glen Lake.
 3 Labor Sunday.
 12 Transactional Analysis Workshop, Texas Wesleyan College.
 15-17 Conference for Campus Ministries, Texas Wesleyan College.
 19 Transactional Analysis Workshop, Texas Wesleyan College.
 26 Transactional Analysis Workshop, Texas Wesleyan College.
 30 Couples All-Day Canoeing, Glen Lake.

October, 1972

- 2-11 Heritage Tour to England.
 11 Conference W.S.C.S., First UMC, Weatherford.
 15 World Order Sunday.

- 15-21 United Nations Week.
- 20-22 Rustic Family Camp for Family Coordinators, Rainbow
- 24-26 Conference Secretaries, Statisticians, Treasurers, World Service and Finance Chairmen, Program Directors, Mt. Sequoyah.
- 26-27 Seminar on ministry to "New Generation," Glen Lake.
- 27-28 Seminar on the Inclusive Church, Glen Lake.
- 29- Nov. 4 National Training Center for Human Relations and Organizational Skills, Windsor Hotel, Abilene, Texas.

November, 1972

- 3- 5 Faith and Order Conference, Mo Ranch.
- 7-10 CATV Workshop, Galveston.
- 12 Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday.
- 17-18 Convocation for members of conference boards, agencies, district program councils, Glen Lake.
- 24-26 Rustic Family Camp, Rainbow.

COMMITTEE ON COORDINATION**Report No. 5****Program Calendar for 1973****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

January, 1973

- 10 Seminar for pastors on Family Ministries.
- 16-19 Mid-Winter Conference for Ministers, Lake Murray, Oklahoma.
- 17 Training for laymen in pastoral ministry.
- 19-21 Mid-Winter Conference for Laymen, Lake Murray, Oklahoma.

February, 1973

- 13 Huston-Tillotson Day.
- 16-17 Area Seminar on the Future, Phase I.

March, 1973

- 3 Conference on Social Issue, Glen Lake.
- 16-17 Area Seminar on the Future, Phase II.

May, 1973

- May Senior Citizen Month.
 5 Couples All-Day Canoeing, Glen Lake
 18-20 Men's Rally, Glen Lake Camp.
 26 Rustic Family Camp Day, Rainbow.
 27 Rural Life Sunday.

September, 1973

- 1- 3 Family Camp, Glen Lake.
 2 Labor Sunday.
 29 Couples All-Day Canoeing, Glen Lake

October, 1973

- 5- 8 Rustic Family Camping.
 21 World Order Sunday.
 21-27 United Nations Week.

November, 1973

- 11 Drug and Alcohol Concerns Sunday.
 22-25 Rustic Family Camping.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND CONFERENCES**(Adopted June 5, 1972)**

In December, 1971, Mr. Robert Shultz was named Camp Manager, succeeding Mr. Carroll Gann, who resigned to enter business. Mr. Shultz brought to the position some new concepts and innovations that it is believed will be greatly beneficial to the program.

One of the immediate responsibilities he encountered was to make the camp self-supporting. Using cost-analysis methods and principles learned in his previous management responsibilities, the first four months at Glen Rose, he has helped to reposition the camping direction. His wife, as wives of previous managers, was engaged to care for the dietary and food management area. In addition, both of them have sought to involve themselves in the area of training and camping promotion.

The cost of operating the two facilities is great and some have given consideration to the possibility of selling Rainbow Camp and utilizing funds to enlarge and improve Glen Lake. A study committee charged with investigating this and other futures of the camping program advises against it. Not only is there the strong possibility of its becoming a popular camping facility, but high costs of expanding Glen Lake and the fact that value of the land at Rainbow will elevate rather than depreciate were also factors.

Money is needed to allow Glen Lake to catch up! Capital needs for Glen Lake alone for the year 1973 are estimated at slightly more than \$18,000. Operational needs add another \$5,000 at least.

To assure needed additional funds, **We propose that in addition to the financial support from conference funds, the conference authorize a GLEN LAKE SUNDAY as an annual emphasis.** In this appeal, each local church will be asked to lift up the needs of the camping program and take a special offering for it. It is requested that this begin in September, 1972, and that funds be used for both physical improvements and continuing needs.

JACK PAYNE, Chairman

TIM RUSSELL, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON CERTIFICATION

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

By General Conference action, standards for certification of professional church Christian Educators and Church Musicians are developed and maintained by the Section of the Division of Education of the Board of Discipleship. The certifying agent is the Annual Conference Board of Education, and it is responsible for implementing the process.

In view of these standards the Committee on Certification has established communication with personnel of the above categories in Christian Education and Church Music who are qualified. We are pleased to make these recommendations:

Certification in 1972

Director of Christian Education:
Dorothy M. Dahl, John M. Luckert

Associate in Christian Education:
Gary B. Huddleston

Renewal of Certification in 1972

Ministers of Christian Education:
Estill F. Allen, Jr., Bill E. Browers, Roland Q. Humphrey,
Richard A. Hunt, Raybon W. Porter

Director of Christian Education:
Kathryn Clark, Jim L. Flynn, Ann Fox, Ernal Greenwaldt,
James L. Seuser, Alice W. Wonders, Marjorie J. Williams

Associate in Christian Education:
C. Priscilla Halwes

Director of Church Music:
Rodney W. Haedge, William H. Miller, Roy A. Redman

Transferred in:

Ethel Aldredge, Associate in Christian Education, from North West Texas Conference

Registered Educational Assistants

R. Dan Benton, Barbara Breedlove, Janice Collier, Charlene Craighead,
Beth Goodlett, Alice Johnson, Laura Annice McMinn, Ruth K. Morris,

Elois Retzlaff, Lewis H. Sommermeyer, Jenna Shultz, Ruby Taylor, Mary W. Teal, Jane Marie Tecklenburg, Lee M. Vonce, J. Richard Wilson

Registered Music Assistant:

Lucy Inkster

C. BRUCE BAKER, Chairman

ERNAL GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The committee expressed its belief that the Key Official Plan for circulation of the Texas Methodist has proved to be a prime method of communications to church officials.

The committee voted to lay plans for a training session for District Directors of Communications either at annual conference or immediately thereafter. We feel that hands-on training sessions at newspapers and at television and radio stations should be scheduled for the directors, as well as sessions to increase the flow of information to the conference page of the Texas Methodist. The committee feels there are tremendous possibilities for utilizing mass communications if individual churches can be made aware of what the possibilities and what the limitations are.

Six persons were nominated to serve on the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas. For the division on informational services they were Jack Butler, Sidney Roberts and Maggart B. Howell. For the division of electronic services they were W. B. Slack, Jr., Ray Eaton and W. V. Bane.

The committee adapted a recommendation to the next Committee on Communications for a more efficient organizational plan. Under the plan the committee would be divided into three departments: The Department of Print Media, to be responsible for working with the Texas Methodist and the conference page editor; the Department of Electronic Media, to be responsible for working with Audio-Visual utilization, radio and television; and the Department of Publishing Interests, to be responsible for representing the Annual Conference to the Methodist Publishing House.

The Committee voted to work with the Committee on Coordination on a budget request for funding an area or state director of public relations.

JACK BUTLER, Chairman

JAY BEAVERS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON INTERPRETATION

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

Funds for Reconciliation. The goal for the Central Texas Conference for the quadrennium is \$225,000. Seventy-three percent of this amount has been raised in the first three years. Concerns which have received benefit in the conference are Eastwood Ministry in Fort Worth; Urban Ministries and Northside Inter-Church Agency in Fort Worth; the Geneva Overton Childhood Experience Center in Cleburne; St. Paul UMC in Georgetown; El Divino Salvador Metodista

Iglesia in Temple; the Rio Grande Church in Ballinger; Emonuel Chapel in Brownwood; Religious Education Ministry at the Gotesville School for Boys. It is anticipated that the complete amount will be raised by the end of 1972.

E. C. PURNELL, Chairman

BOB CHILDRESS, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON LAY WORKER

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The Committee seeks to encourage professional lay employees to become Lay Workers, to provide recognition for such workers, to maintain high standards of performance, and personnel benefits, such as: possible participation in conference hospital and life insurance programs, and in the Lay Employees' Pension Fund.

The following persons meet the requirements of the office of Lay Worker in their chosen field of service and their conference relationship is recognized:

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge — Program Director, Poly United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth

John Brelsford, Business Administrator, First United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth

Josephine Beckwith, Executive Director of United Community Centers, Ft. Worth

Miss Kathryn Clark, Director of Children's Ministries, First United Methodist Church — Fort Worth, Texas

Jim Flynn, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Arlington

Miss Omo Gee, Deaconess, Navajo Methodist Mission, Formington, New Mexico

Mrs. Ernal Greenwaldt, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Joshua

Rodney Hoedge, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Corsicono

Mrs. Herbert Halwes (Pat), Associate Director, United Methodist Council, Ft. Worth

Miss Beatrice Hernandez, Deaconess, Houchen Settlement, El Paso, Texas

Gary B. Huddleston, Associate in Christian Education, First United Methodist Church, Waxohochie

John M. Lukert, Program Director, Meadowbrook United Methodist Church, Ft. Worth

William H. Miller, Director of Music, First United Methodist Church, Arlington

Miss Beulah Morton, Program Director, Wesley Community Center, Ft. Worth

Lewis Sommermeyer, Director Adult Ministries, First Methodist Church, Ft. Worth

Miss Marjorie Williams, Director of Christian Education, First United Methodist, Temple

Dr. Alice Wonders, Professor Religion and Chairman of the Division of Philosophy and Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth

Mrs. Ethel Alldredge is assuming duties as Program Director at Poly United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas and has been previously concrated as an Associate in Christian Education in the North West Texas Conference

Gary Huddleston to be consecrated at the 1972 Annual Central Texas Conference Consecration Service, is currently employed as Director of Youth and Director of Music at First United Methodist Church, Woxahachie

John M. Lukert is assuming duties at Meadowbrook United Methadist Church, Fart Worth as Program Director and has previously been ardained

W. H. MILLER, Chairman

N. P. STEPHENSON, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

A listing of Central Texas Conference nominations for members on General Agencies of the United Methodist Church is given below. The Executive Committee of the Conference Program Council is the Naminations Committee. Nominations can be made from the floor and included on the ballot.

One clergyman in full connection, one layman, and one laywoman are to be nominated for each agency. Youth membership is provided far by other methods determined by the General Conference. Particular concern is to be given to ethnic representation.

General Council on Ministries

Clergy W. M. Greenwaldt
Layman Roy Grogan
Laywoman Alice Wonders

Board of Glabal Ministries

Clergy Maggart B. Howell
Layman Kennard B. Copeland
Laywaman Mrs. Winslow Dahnke

Board of Discipleship

Clergy Ira Gallaway
Layman Morris Walker
Loywomon Mrs. Myrtis McAlister

Board of Higher Education & Ministry

Clergy Sidney Roberts
Layman B. F. Carroll
Laywoman Mrs. Clifton Dobbins

Board of Church and Society

Clergy Jack Payne
Layman Eldon Mahon
Laywoman Mrs. Kay Cottingham

Commission on Religion anl Race

Clergy Eric C. Purnell
Layman Carroll Wilson
Laywaman Mrs. C. K. Burns

Board of Pensicns

Clergy J. D. F. Williams
Layman Waldemar Sindt
Loywaman Mrs. H. F. Meier, Jr.

Board of Publications

Clergy James Shuler
Layman Eddie Evans
Loywaman Mrs. Pot Halwes

The Central Texas Conference delegation to the Jurisdictional Conference is empowered to make additional nominations to the Jurisdictional and General Agencies as needed.

From nominations of conferences of the South Central Jurisdiction a Juris-

dictional Nominations Committee is to nominate, for election at the Jurisdictional Conference, four clergy, four laymen, four laywomen to each of the following General Agencies: Council on Ministries, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Discipleship, Board of Higher Education and Ministry, and Board of Church and Society; six persons to the Commission on Religion and Race; one clergy, one layman, and one laywoman to the Board of Pensions; and a number of persons yet to be determined to the Board of Publications.

Mrs. W. V. Bane, by action of the General Conference, has been made a member of the General Council on Finance and Administration.

MAGGART B. HOWELL, Chairman

ROY J. GROGAN, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH AND PLANNING

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

During the calendar year 1971 the Committee on Research and Planning focused its attention on two areas of concern. The major emphasis was placed on a Seminar held on October 1-2 at Glen Lake to discuss the effects of merger and to seek ways to promote a more inclusive Church. Dr. Reynell Parkins, the principal resource person, brought two stimulating addresses concerning relationships between the races and the barriers to true brotherhood and an inclusive Church. Discussion and dialogue in small groups followed with many breakthroughs in understanding the inter-personal relationships. This was only a start toward opening up the Church to real interracial brotherhood.

The second area of activity has been through the Committee on Structure, headed by Morris Walker. During the past year a sub-committee headed by Richard Freeman has been gathering much information from across the nation concerning the internal structure and operation of other conferences. This material is being assembled and will be available for study and resource material as we look at our own needs in structure for the 1970's.

As a part of our report, for information of the Annual Conference, the Committee on Mission of the Annual Conference suggests the following statement as a suggested foundation document for mission:

"The Church is a community of all true believers under the Lordship of Christ. It is the redeemed and redeeming fellowship in which the Word of God is preached by men divinely called, and the Sacraments are duly administered according to Christ's own appointment. Under the discipline of the Holy Spirit the Church seeks to provide for the maintenance of worship, the edification of believers, and the redemption of the world.

The Church of Jesus Christ exists in and for the world, and its very dividedness is a hindrance to its mission in that world." (**The Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church**, p. 16)

To that end the mission of the Annual Conference is to serve as the medium in which the local congregation within its jurisdiction:

. . . may express their opinions and needs and receive motivation and direction as they meet the specific challenges they confront

. . . act in concert with one another to accomplish their Christian Mission more effectively and economically

. . . receive the specialized guidance, information and encouragement they require.

This is to be accomplished within the framework of the disciplinary provisions of the United Methodist Church and in relation to unique situations dictated by the geographical and cultural aspects of the conference.

IRA GALLAWAY, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Goals Accomplished for 1971

1. 17 participated in a coaching Conference for Leaders of Children's Workers. Five became Certified or Recertified Instructors and five are continuing with certification training.
2. First issue of KALEIDOSCOPE published with favorable results.
3. Four district leadership development enterprises conducted.
4. Four elementary camps conducted at Glen Lake.
5. Sent 7 persons to Mt. Sequoyah, of whom 3 have completed work for certification.
6. Held two department meetings.
7. Provided consultation and training for district coordinators.
8. Set up task group which studied and designed Elementary camping opportunities for Summer 1972, including a new camping opportunity for children with special needs, retarded, blind, deaf and physically handicapped.

Goals Incomplete:

Retreat in November cancelled because of severe illnesses and other conflicts.

Planning for 1973:

- A. Overall Purpose in Planning for 1973
 1. Cultivation and training of leaders of leaders
 2. Camp experiences for the Elementary V-VI child and children with special needs
 3. Effective communication of ideas, accomplishments, plans, resources, and information to each local church
 4. Departmental meeting with a purpose
- B. Specific Goals
 1. Conduct leadership development training deemed necessary by task group set up to study needs
 2. Publish three issues of KALEIDOSCOPE — spring, fall and winter
 3. Assist eight districts in conducting training enterprises during April and May
 4. Designate task group to study and design elementary camping opportunities at Glen Lake during summer
 5. Cultivate and send persons to regional and national training for certification

6. Hold two departmental meetings for purpose of evaluation, planning, reporting and training — one in fall and one in early spring
7. Provide training for each district coordinator as needed to enable them to better assist the local church coordinator
8. Hold a departmental executive consultation with North Texas Conference in fall
9. Promote possibility in each district of at least two persons in each of the five areas (Nursery, Kindergarten, Elementary I-II, Elementary III-IV, and Elementary V-VI) working toward and completing certification to be available for leadership development in their district
10. Assist in conducting a certified laboratory training and seminar within conference for benefit of persons ready to complete last steps in becoming certified
11. Establish task group with Family Department to study, design and execute ways to assist young couples in developing a better understanding of early childhood development and its importance to the total life of their children

C. Definite Plans

1. Cultivate and send personnel to regional training at Mt. Sequoyah during summer
2. Conduct elementary camps for V-VI children in summer
3. Publish three issues of KALEIDOSCOPE — spring, fall, winter
4. Conduct a Certified Lab Training and Seminar in spring
5. Eight district enterprises for local church workers during April and May
6. Train district coordinators as needed
7. Hold two departmental meetings: fall and spring
8. Hold a departmental executive consultation with North Texas Conference

Calendar Dates 1972

March 3-5-5	Coaching Conference, Glen Lake
April 12	Vacation Church School Workshop, Cleburne
May 15	KALEIDOSCOPE Issue III
June 13-14-15	Elementary Camp for Boys and Girls with Special Needs
June 27-July 1	Elementary Camp I
July 11-15	Elementary Camp II
August 8-12	Elementary Camp III
Sept. 23	Department meeting KALEIDOSCOPE issue IV

Calendar Dates 1973

February 3	Departmental meeting — spring
March 4-10	Lab training and seminar
April and May	District training enterprises (dates set by districts)
Jan. 15	Winter Issue of KALEIDOSCOPE
May 15	Spring Issue of KALIEDOSCOPE
Sept. 15	Fall Issue of KALIEDOSCOPE
June 16-22	Mt. Sequoyah Lab School
June 12-13-14	Elementary Camp for Children with Special Needs
June 19-23	Elementary Camp I
July 10-14	Elementary Camp II
Aug. 14-18	Elementary Camp III
Sept. 19	Departmental Executive Consultation with North Texas Conference
Sept. 29	Departmental meeting — fall

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH MINISTRY**(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

For 1972 our major goal is as follows: By December 31, 1972, the local church pastor, youth coordinator, teachers and counselors will be able to design and outline in detail the youth ministry that best fits that individual church, and be able to select and use applicable resources, settings and administrative procedures for that ministry. This goal will be implemented through the District Teams.

SPECIFIC GOALS FOR 1973:

Jan. 1973: Evaluation with District Training Teams in relation to goals set in 1971. Discuss where to go and suggest new areas for these persons who have been Team members to work in

Jan.-April, 1973: Discover five service areas for Youth Service Fund money.

By Feb. 14, 1973: Will have gathered new data to discover needs of local churches and Districts.

By March 15, 1973: Will have developed specific strategy for implementing program events for the year in response to the data gathered.

The Department meets monthly to work out plans for short term goals and projects as well as implementation of the major goals listed above. Some of this work includes the "Bang-Ups" training events; Annual Youth Conference; Mid-Winter; Summer Camping; Youth Ministry Workshops; Coaching Conferences; Laboratory Schools; Promotion of Youth Service Fund; etc.

TIM RUSSELL, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF YOUTH MINISTRY

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Recommendations to the Central Texas Conference:

1. We affirm that the Department of Youth Ministries should assume a 50-50 ratio in membership. (50% White and 50% Minority). We also affirm that the membership of the New Department of Youth Ministries have representation from the Rio Grand Conference, A.M.E., and other bodies if desired by both bodies. Youth Ministry is for all youth in the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and our Oneness is in Christ.

2. When we speak of a 50-50 ratio, we mean a New Department of Youth Ministries. The people who are members now (1971-1972) cannot **assume** that they will be members of the New Department. They must be re-elected at Annual Youth Conference, April 1972. (Note: **New** is a noun, not a descriptive adjective).

3. This means that the membership of the New Department shall be made up as follows: six white youth and six minority youth selected at Annual Youth Conference; eight District Youth Coordinators; one youth representative from each District representing the District Teams in the Districts. The Chairman of the New Department and the Staff Representative are non-voting members. One of these two shall be a minority person. This section does not change the structure or function of the New Department of Youth Ministry as outlined on page 89 of the 1970 **Journal**. It does change the membership as outlined in that report.

4. We request that the New Department of Youth Ministries be given the privilege of outlining suggested criteria by which our chairman and staff representative are selected. We further request that the New Department be given the privilege to recommend persons for these two positions.

5. Each ethnic group will select its own representatives to the New Department of Youth Ministries to ensure 50-50 representation.

6. We affirm that trust should be the basis upon which the New Department should be founded, and that time **must** be provided in order to develop strong relationships and trust.

7. The New Department of Youth Ministries requests the privilege of suggesting its Cabinet representative subject to the confirmation of the Bishop.

8. We recommend that **Directions for Ministry** among youth in the Central Texas Conference be established at Annual Youth Conference each year and that the **function** of the Department (Gathering Data, Motivating, Developing Leadership, and Action) be used fully in fulfilling those directions set by the youth and adult leaders of the Conference.

9. Directions set by Annual Youth Conference this year:

Establish A Useful Youth Council (Overall goal)

1. Encourage active and inactive youth to participate in the total church program and committee activities using the person to person approach.

2. Establish direct line of communication from the conference and district levels to the local church by July '72, putting minutes of the DYM and materials directly in the hands of local church youth workers.

3. Collaborate with District teams to coordinate more conference youth activities by September '72, and set up summer programs of weekly varied activities.
4. Design program to train adults in use of available materials and upgrade their skills (Lab sessions).
5. Design a youth class study directed at basic fundamentals of Christ's teachings through written material, films, and group activities.
6. Establish a more equitable ministry to Junior high levels by May '73.
7. Establish mandatory district level meetings annually to help local church better understand the workings of the youth ministries program.
8. Administer the Youth Service Fund.
9. Revise the voting system for Department of Youth Ministry members.

TIM RUSSELL, Chairman

DEPARTMENT OF FAMILY MINISTRY

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Committee on Rustic Camping for Families

It is our purpose to research the needs for a ministry to families through the medium of rustic camping and promote and provide opportunities for involvement in this type of experience.

The nominations for membership for this committee are: William Nevil, Chairman, Homer Kluck, Jim Flynn, Floyd Johnson, Pat Halwes, Paul Wiseman, Tim Russell, Elden Traster, and a representative from the children, youth and adult departments, and the camp manager.

PAUL W. WISEMAN, Chairman

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The United Methodist clergyman of today considers himself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergyman fulfills his responsibilities both within the Church and the community. In view of this, the following GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS are offered in an effort to provide the clergyman with a definable boundary of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

1. It is to be understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has the primary ministerial leadership responsibility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergyman) shall perform or shall be in

charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him from fulfilling this responsibility.

A. A minister shall not perform any **ministerial function** for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.

1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his presence.

2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired minister.

3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISITING MINISTER. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.

4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 350 of **The Discipline** (1968, "Duties Of A Pastor"), in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.

5. When a family which is not a member of, or related to, a local Church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister, out of loving care and concern, should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.

B. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.

C. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation, or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to impair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.

D. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of **any ministerial function only** upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

IV. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:

A. Introduce him in a positive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his disposal.

B. Arrange for responsible Lay Persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his new parish assignment.

C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he will no longer be available for such services.

D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tactful manner, the circumstances which produced his new assignment, i.e., if he had actively sought a new pastorate he should be honest enough to say so, or if he had agreed to a move which he had not sought this, too, should be explained.

E. In the area of finances:

1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.

2. A Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary, from the local church for service after May 31.

3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they were contributed (Paragraph 152.5, 1968 **The Discipline**).

F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.

G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day." The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his departure.

H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his fair share.

V. If a Pastor is to be absent from his parish for an extended period of time, he should inform the congregation as to which minister(s) will be performing his pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VI. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any privileged information which he should obtain.

VII. A minister shall have those rights and privileges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.

A. A Minister may hold elective or non-elective public offices or positions of honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such offices or positions and his relationship with his appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.

B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with **The Discipline**. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.

C. In exercising citizenship rights and privileges, the minister should follow these suggestions:

1. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
2. If he presumes to speak for his congregation, he should be certain that his position is supported by action of The Administrative Board.

VIII. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreteness at this point should forbear his calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved, or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church Pastors serving in immediate proximities should seek to cooperate and complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's program.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

TONY CAMPBELL, Secretary

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

1. A considerable burden of responsibility relative to the ability of ministers of the Central Texas Conference to fulfill the spirit and principle of the proposed GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS must be assumed by the Board of the Laity of the Conference. Therefore, be it resolved that said Board will assume the responsibility of carrying out the following educational enterprise:

A. Upon adoption of these "guidelines" by the Conference, the Board of the Laity will hold training seminars for every local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee to acquaint them with the "guidelines" and encourage them to assist the pastors in abiding by them.

B. The Board of the Laity shall recommend to each Pastor-Parish Relations Committee the distribution of these "guidelines" to each member family within the local church.

C. The Board of the Laity shall be responsible for a series of articles in the TEXAS METHODIST for the purpose of explaining the intent and purpose of each item in the "guidelines."

II. Additionally, the Board of the Laity is requested to disseminate to the lay membership of the Church the following ways in which they can be helpful to a newly assigned Pastor:

A. The Pastor-Parish Relations Committee should immediately have a meeting with the new Pastor to discuss the profile of the local church and allow the pastor to explain his style of ministry. Additionally, the pastor and the committee should meet regularly throughout the year.

B. An informal meeting of the Administrative Board will afford the new Pastor an excellent opportunity to become acquainted with his new leadership.

C. A reception is helpful in exposing the Pastor to a maximum number of people in a brief period of time.

D. A friendly and helpful face is most beneficial when the Pastor first arrives. It is equally helpful to have someone drive him through the area, explaining as much as possible about the community and its resources.

E. The laity can "minister" to the Pastor just as he can "minister" to them.

III. Furthermore, the Board of the Laity is requested to acquaint the lay membership of each local church with the fact that the United Methodist ministry is connectional in nature, and that the local Pastor has a responsibility to serve in District-Conference capacities which necessitate being away from the local church.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

TONY CAMPBELL, Secretary

AD HOC COMMITTEE ON MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

Report No. 3

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The committee respectfully requests that the responsibility for the following actions be assigned to The Board of The Ministry and it be charged to execute the same:

The **Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships** be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium;

2. A copy of the **Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships** be placed in the hands of each minister who transfers into this Annual Conference and each minister who is received into Probationary Membership of this Annual Conference.

DON M. PIKE, Chairman

TASK FORCE ON CENTRAL TEXAS AND RIO GRANDE CONFERENCES

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

It is the policy of the Conference Program Council of the Central Texas Annual Conference to include representatives of the Rio Grande Conference in planning and participating in as many of its activities as possible, (e.g., camping programs at Glen Lake and Rainbow Camps.)

We request that groups within the Central Texas Conference include members of the Rio Grande Conference whenever feasible in planning and conducting such programs as district training enterprises, men's rallies, Women's Society of Christian Service activities, etc.

PABLO F. CALDERON, Chairman

MICHAEL PATISON, Secretary

TASK FORCE ON CONFIRMATION

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The report of the Task Force on Confirmation is given under three headings: (1) What has been done, (2) What is being done, and (3) What is being planned.

1. **What has been done:** The Task Force plus several resource persons met to study its responsibilities and to confer with those who had attended laboratory classes on confirmation. A special committee was appointed to bring back recommendations concerning training in understanding the concept of confirmation and in the conduct of confirmation classes. The committee consisted of Elden Traster, chairman, Richard Sechrist, Dennis Camp, J. Charles Shelley and Gordon Dennis.

The Committee felt that more immediate action was needed than had been originally contemplated. They therefore recommended that teams be trained and workshops held in each district to help the preachers think through the concept of confirmation and to provide ideas, guidance, and training in the conduct of confirmation classes. This plan was presented to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, Dr. Maggart Howell and the Cabinet. It was approved.

2. **What is being done:** The Workshop teams have received training. Several districts have already conducted workshops. Others are soon to be held. All will have done so in 1972.

3. **What is being planned:** One purpose for which the Task Force was formed is yet to be achieved. That is to "determine where the training responsibility should be in relation to the Annual Conference and the district." (1971 Journal, p. 101) The special committee recommended that responsibility be lodged with the Program Council Staff and the Conference Children, Youth and Adult Co-ordinators.

BOB EVANS, Chairman

ELDEN TRASTER,
Chairman Special Committee

TASK FORCE ON STEWARDSHIP

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Members of the Task Force on Stewardship planned and conducted a Conference-wide Stewardship Seminar at Glen Lake Camp, March 10 & 11, 1972. Each district was represented by team members who are now responsible for training local church leaders, using the plan which seems most likely to meet their specific needs.

Resource persons for the two-day Seminar were Dr. Hilbert Berger and Mr. Dwight Newberg from the General Board of the Laity. They gave excellent leadership in these areas: Stewardship in the Old and New Testaments; Theology of Stewardship; Growth as Related to Stewardship; Money Management for the Christian Family; Stewardship for Pastors; and Stewardship and Commitment.

The Stewardship Emphasis for 1972 is now dependent on plans made and carried out by the District Teams. Fresh new concepts of stewardship, supported by innovative training events in each district, are expected to emerge as Central Texas churchmen seriously study the meaning and implications of being stewards for Christ in all of life. Exciting breakthroughs are possible; why not during 1972?

H. F. MEIER, JR., Chairman

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

On October 2-11, 1972 we hope to take some 200 Texas Methodists to England to visit sites of Methodist historical interest, including Epworth, Oxford, Bristol and London. Application blanks for the tour, open to members of the Central Texas Conference United Methodist Historical Society, are now available. Last fall sixty two members of the Society made a similar tour.

Our Conference Historical Room at Glen Lake is completely furnished and we are seeking additional books, pamphlets, pictures, letters and other materials of historical interest. We would like to complete our collection of Disciplines and Journals during this year.

If you have completed a written history of your church this year, please see that a copy is in our files. During this year we will give recognition to churches with 1,000 members up, 250-999 members and below 250 members, for written histories submitted.

A major project to be considered during this quadrenium is the possibility of writing a history of the Central Texas Conference.

All Methodists in Central Texas Conference are urged to become members in the Historical Society at \$2.00 per person or \$5.00 per family. Funds are used to underwrite programs of the Society.

ROBERT W. SANDERS, Chairman

G. ALFRED BROWN, JR., Secretary

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report No. 1

A Statement on Campus Ministry

by the Campus Ministers of the Central Texas Conference

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

Who Are We

1. **The tradition of the Christian Church** is our primary source of identity. We are clear that we represent that tradition and our chief contribution to the campus is to bring the insights of that tradition to the life of the campus. In particular, we acknowledge we are members of the Central Texas Conference, appointed by the bishop and funded by the churches of the conference. This means we do not see ourselves primarily identifying with either the New Generation or the establishment but with the church. There is no need for a thirty year old hippy on campus or for someone representing middle class morality.

2. **The missionary image of ministry** is the model out of which we operate. We share the understanding that the college campus is fundamentally a mission field. The traditional language, symbols and piety of Christianity are not dominant in the life style of our campuses. Most mis-understanding of campus ministry seems to arise from not understanding the missionary character of it.

What Do We Do

Traditional forms of ministry characterize much of our work. In some centers, **teaching** for credit is an important part of ministry to students and as a way into the university structure. **Pastoral** duties are always high, generally centering around counseling for specific issues, e.g. vocation, the search for meaning, draft, drugs, problem pregnancy. **Prophetic** aspects, which played a major role during the day of the civil rights and peace movements, are not a minor role. **Liturgical** activities, which were few a year ago, are becoming very significant in these days of celebration.

Where We Are and Where We Tend to be Going

Experimental forms of ministry are a necessary part of any ministry related to the rapidly changing youth culture. There is an "ad Hocness" to much of our programming. It is here that we feel the imperative to know the tradition in which we have our roots so that in all the varied things we do, we are not just faddish but intentional regarding our mission.

Trends for the Future

Ministry with the New Generation seems to be the dimension that will be added to campus ministry. The traditional modes will all continue with varying degrees of emphasis. New structures will continue to emerge. Increasingly, however, as there is less distinction between college students and others of the youth culture, as college students live less on campus and more in residential areas, the need will be for local congregations to minister to these people. Because of our experience with this age group we feel we should share whatever skills and insights we have regarding ministry to these persons. We look for and ask the Conference Commission to explore ways we might be of use to the annual conference in ministry with the New Generation.

JOHN OGDEN, Chairman

RICHARD SECHRIST, Secretary

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

Funding of the Wesley Foundation

The funding of the Wesley Foundation comes from the sixty cents per member from the local churches. It must be stated here that this is not meeting the needs of the ministry to Higher Education on our college and university campuses, in the Central Texas Conference. The breakdown for funding for 1973 is based upon the money collected for 1971. The receipts for 1971 were \$58,989. The breakdown to the institutions is as follows:

	1973 Scale	Est. Total	11 Month Payment
Wesley Foundation			
Arlington .....	.2531	14,930	1,244
Baylor .....	.1630	9,615	801
Navarro .....	.0965	5,692	474
Tarleton .....	.1465	8,642	720

118	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1972
T. C. U. ....	.1802	10,630
Stote Office .....	.0979	5,775
U. T. Austin .....	.0459	2,708
W. F. Emergency .....	.0169	997
Total	1.0000	58,989
		886
		481
		226
		83
		4,915

*The payment for the twelfth month will be the distribution according to the 1972 scale of the balance of the total amount received during 1972.

JOHN C. OGDEN, Chairman

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report No. 3

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The paper that was written by the Wesley Foundation directors the early part of this year ends with the statement:

"We look for and ask the conference commission to explore ways we might be of use to the Annual Conference in ministry to the New Generation. We would welcome a task force or any direction the commission wants to give at this point."

We, as a conference commission, have responded to this request. We have planned two conference-wide programs which will deal with "Ministry with the New Generation."

I. September 15, 16, 17

Texas Wesleyan College

A Lab School for People Across the Conference

Hamer Kluck, Coordinator

II. October 26-27

Glen Lake Methodist Camp

Ministry with the New Generation

Richard Lard, Coordinator

Warren Olliff, Coordinator

Charles McClure, Coordinator

JOHN C. OGDEN, Chairman

COMMISSION ON CAMPUS MINISTRY

Report No. 4

Special Requests

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

I. A request from the Board of Trustees and the Board of Directors of the Wesley Foundation, University of Texas at Arlington.

The Financial structure of the Wesley Foundation, UTA, is such that no funding has been made available nor is any forthcoming to meet a \$104,000 indebtedness on its new facility. This indebtedness has been upon the Wesley Foundation for more than four years. It faces the real situation, at present, of having to choose between ministry and use of program budget (at a minimum now), for building, and eventually closing its doors. We believe that the United Methodist Church should be in ministry on the campus of UTA. If ministry is to continue in any meaningful way, then immediate help is required on the part of the Annual Conference.

The request is that the Annual Conference assume the above obligation; in return for which, the Board of Directors offer to the Trustees of the Annual Conference — two acres of land, in Arlington, appraised currently at \$1.00 per square foot. Certain zoning and deed restrictions presently in force will be lifted within some two years. Sale of these properties, it is anticipated, will repay the conference in full for whatever costs are involved in the liquidation of the debt.

We suggest that the indebtedness be placed under "Conference Projects" and that the Commission on World Service and Finance handle the matter.

II. Request from the Austin Avenue United Methodist Church concerning The Wesley Foundation at Baylor University.

The situation concerning Austin Avenue United Methodist Church involves the offer on the part of that church to build the Student Center Building at the Baylor Wesley Foundation as its share of the United Capital Funds for Higher Education in Texas. It being understood by this action, that members of that church would not be solicited otherwise for United Capital Fund pledges. The building was constructed, and on October 4, 1964 at 3:00 p.m., it was formally dedicated. There is a balance in the amount of \$19,267, plus interest, remaining on that pledge.

There are two residential lots, in the Tanglewood Addition of Waco, which will be deeded to the Conference Trustees. These can be sold and whatever the return may be applied against this indebtedness.

We suggest that the indebtedness be placed under "Conference Projects" and that the Commission on World Service and Finance handle the matter.

JOHN C. OGDEN, Chairman

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The principal effective activity in the area of ecumenical affairs during the past year has been in relationship to the Texas Conference of Churches. Many worthy projects are now underway, and many more are planned, awaiting only the necessary financial undergirding. With this in mind this commission proposes two things.

1. An increased financial support of the work of the Texas Conference of Churches in 1973 and succeeding years.

2. An increased involvement in the planning and decision-making activities of the Texas Conference of Churches in keeping with United Methodist financial support. United Methodists of other conferences are determined to share in this effort to correct the deficiency that has existed.

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER KLUCK, Secretary

COMMISSION ON ECUMENICAL AFFAIRS**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The following nominations are presented for Annual Conference election:

Conference Representatives to the Texas Conference of Churches

Clergy: John Basham, Morgan Garrett, Maggart Howell, Homer Kluck, J. D. Phillips, Sidney Roberts (ex-officio)

Lay: Willard Barr, Miss Josephine Beckwith, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke, Rex Carpenter, T. M. Shadowens.

Representatives to Program Division:

Division of Elucation Wilson Canafax
 Division of Church and Society J. D. Phillips
 Division of Special Ministry Richard Lord
 Division of Christian Unity Morgan Garrett

CROP-CWS Conference Representative

Larry K. Sullivan

MORGAN GARRETT, Chairman

HOMER R. KLUCK, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 5, 1972)**

We commend the present administration of the United States for its recent change in policy toward the People's Republic of China. While some have condemned our President for his journey to China, Russia and Poland, feeling that it cast the United States in the role of a servant, we believe that it is fitting, for Jesus said, "If one of you wants to be greater, he must be the servant of the rest." We pray that this is the beginning of a new stance by our government whereby we will discard a rigid stance against things and assume a flexible attitude toward people.

We encourage industries and businesses of the United States investing in foreign nations to seek out, train, and place indigenous leadership into top positions of responsibility. This practice, now standard procedure in the foreign mission work of the United Methodist Church, will create trust and credibility for the corporation and for the United States, while at the same time it will make the business more responsive to, and knowledgeable of, the people of the country where they do business.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY GROGAN, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 2

Committee on Black United Methodist Concerns

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Committee on Continuing Merger of the Board of Christian Social Concerns recommends that a new committee of the annual conference be organized.

Name: The committee shall be called the Committee on Black United Methodist Concerns.

Structure:

a. Membership

1. Each black minister under episcopal appointment.
2. A layman from each local black charge to be recommended by the Charge and nominated by the Cabinet.

b. Status

1. It shall be a committee responsible first to the Annual Conference Committee on Continuing Merger until the Annual Conference of 1973, then The Commission on Religion and Race, which will replace the Committee on Continuing Merger.
2. The chairman and vice chairman shall be members of the Committee on Continuing Merger, until the Annual Conference of 1973, then of the Commission on Religion and Race, which will replace the Committee on Continuing Merger.

Purpose:

a. To enable the Central Texas Annual Conference to see its task and work from the viewpoint of its black members and churches in order that it might effectively function as a conference filling the needs of all its constituents.

b. To make viable suggestions to the boards and agencies of the conference on matters within the area of their responsibility.

c. To make recommendations to the Cabinet for membership on all Conference Boards and agencies.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 3

Committee on Continuing Merger

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

Inasmuch as the 1972 General Conference has required that each annual conference have a Commission on Religion and Race, and since the area of responsibility of the Committee on Continuing Merger is included in the work of

the new Commission, the present Committee on Continuing Merger will be disbanded at the time the Commission on Religion and Race is organized in the Central Texas Annual Conference.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

DEAN F. DAVIS, Secretary

RESOLUTION AFFIRMING THE SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

(Referred to Board of Christian Social Concerns June 6, 1972)

WHERE AS We as a group of interested and concerned individuals being members of the Central Texas United Methodist Church affirm the dignity of man living in love and charity with his neighbor, and the support of the quest for peace throughout the world. We recognize the inhumanity in war and the suffering it brings. We are for ending all wars and freedom for all mankind. We do not condone aggression by any nation against another. It is the right and privilege of every Christian to be concerned and to speak out and to inform his Senator, Representative or Legislator of his feelings on any political matter.

AND WHEREAS All of the foregoing are dear to us, we hold also in great endearment the right of individual freedom of worship; which was so wisely put into the Constitution of the United States of America by the founders of this great and free nation. Our forefathers clearly provided for the separation of Church and State. We fear the loss of this freedom of worship by the action of the Bishop's Call to Peace; which dictates to the Federal Government in a political and not a religious matter.

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED That the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church goes on record as being opposed to the Bishop's Call to Peace; which is not representative of all of the members of the United Methodist Church, and which is a direct violation of the doctrine of separation of Church and State. In that it is an attempt to dictate to the Federal Government in political matters. Let this conference inform the appropriate bodies of the United Methodist Church that we oppose the action taken in Atlanta, Georgia on April 28, 1972.

EULESS UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL CONCERNS

Report No. 4

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Resolution Affirming The Separation of Church and State submitted to the Board of Christian Social Concerns was considered in the presence of and with the assistance of those who originated the Resolution. The Board recommends that since accurate copies of "Resolution on Indochina" by the 1972 General Conference on which the submitted resolution is based have not yet been seen by most of those involved, and since there has been so little time available for serious consideration of the issues raised by the Resolution Affirming The Separation of Church and State, the Board study the matter and make a report to the Annual Conference Session in September, 1972; with the understanding that those who presented the Resolution are to be invited to attend.

MICHAEL PATISON, Chairman

MRS. ROY GROGAN, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 1****Christian Education Sunday Funds****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

In order to provide adequate funds for the use of Conference Boards and Agencies for the purpose of Leadership Education, we recommend that the monies received by the Conference Treasurer in response to the Christian Education Sunday offering be used by our Conference Staff for the purpose of Leadership Education, Conference-District-and Local Church.

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

JOE FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EDUCATION**Report No. 2****Recommendation****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

As voted by the General Conference, it is recommended that the Central Texas Conference apportion \$67,322 for 1973 as its share of the national apportionment of \$6,000,000 annually for the twelve Black Colleges of the United Methodist Church. It is also recommended, as permitted by the vote of the General Conference, that 75% of the funds received on this apportionment be designated for Huston-Tillotson College at Austin, Texas.

This apportionment is to be a substitute for and not in addition to the present 25c per member Huston-Tillotson Day apportionment in the Central Texas Conference.

JOHN K. McKEE, Chairman

JOE FAGG, Secretary

BOARD OF EVANGELISM**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

We recommend that Reverend Quay Parmer be continued as a Conference Evangelist, and urge those who are seeking effective preaching evangelism to consider making use of his effective and experienced leadership.

JAMES E. SHULER, Chairman

HIRAM E. JOHNSON, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

Every hour of every day, 365 days a year, thousands of persons are being served by the United Methodist Health and Welfare Agencies of the Central Texas Conference, persons in need, in crisis, in pain. They are the patients at Harris Methodist Hospital in Fort Worth; children in our Methodist Home in Waco; or in foster homes selected by our child care agency, retired persons in our senior citizens home in Georgetown. Through these Health and Welfare Agencies, a ministry is provided in the name of Christ to more people annually than any other program in the Central Texas Conference beyond the local church.

To further continued support of these institutions our Board is recommending that each district sponsor and promote tours by bus, car or caravan of our Health and Welfare institutions during the Conference year 1972-73; to see first hand the redemptive love performed in these institutions in the name of Christ. We especially encourage the participation of youth and young people in these tours.

The church of Jesus Christ has traditionally been in the business of ministering to people **where they are**. At this point in the life of the church the "fields are white unto the harvest." We continue to encourage the local church to develop new ministries and outreach to people where they are; to be the church to the shut-in, the indigent, to children, the aging. To this end we recommend: a community survey by every local church to determine needed ministries and further that each local church budget include provisions for funding local ministries. As a guide we recommend 10% of the local church budget be set aside for local ministries.

During the year 1972-73, our Board will sponsor a training workshop for pastors, council on ministries chairmen, and the local church representatives of Health and Welfare. The workshop will be held at the new mental health center at the Methodist Home in Waco. It will deal with the care of the emotionally disturbed child.

ROY J. GROGAN, Chairman

GAITHER L. DAY, Secretary

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES**Report No. 2****The Methodist Home****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The long-range planning in the development of an umbrella of service for children at Methodist Home is now coming into full fruition. We are now serving a far greater number of children than have ever been served before by Methodist Home. This is being done by a multiple service approach including residential care, foster family care, adoption, residential treatment for the emotionally disturbed and mother's aid services for the child in his own family. Plans are rapidly developing for the Boy's Ranch and it is hoped that this program will be in operation by the beginning of school in the fall.

1. The residential care program on the campus of Methodist Home has been upgraded in the last few years to assure a high level of professional child care, under the direction of the Child Welfare League of America, the campus is divided into five administrative divisions, with each division having its own team of workers. In this way, we have the assurance that every child is going to have the care and attention he needs and the quiet, withdrawn child is not going to be lost in the midst of the large number of children on the campus. Each division has about 60 to 75 children in its care and the total number of children served on the campus is usually about 335 at one time.

2. We now have about 130 children in foster family care. This is by far the largest number of children we have ever had receiving this kind of child care. All pre-school children are in foster homes, but now a majority of our foster home children are of school age. This year we have two children graduating from high school while living in foster homes. In order to provide adequate supervision for our foster home children, we limit our program to a radius of about forty miles from Waco and our offices in Dallas, Houston and Amarillo where we have supervisory workers.

3. All children coming into care at Methodist Home are carefully screened to determine if they are legally eligible for adoption and if so, a good adoptive home is found for them. Because the parents of most of our children are still living and it is the aim of the Home to place the child back into his own family whenever that family is able to care for him, very few children coming to Methodist Home are subject to adoption.

4. Methodist Home Guidance Center for the treatment of emotionally disturbed children began operation July 1 and has exceeded our expectation in the care of Methodist Home children and those of the community. Headed by a child psychiatrist and fully staffed with psychologists, social workers, therapists and professional child care workers, a program for the treatment of children with great emotional problems is being developed in a fine way.

Because of our affiliation with the community mental health program and the assistance of Federal Funds for the building and staffing of the Guidance Center, children are not received into the Center from outside McLennan County, the catchment area as designated by the State. However, all children of Methodist Home are served by the Center and it is proving to be of inestimable value in meeting the needs of children with great emotional problems.

5. Methodist Home Boy's Ranch is in the process of development and we are hopeful that interested donors will provide funds for the building of the first ranch house for boys before school begins in the fall.

All weather roads have been built in the main area of the ranch and fences are dividing the land into separate pastures where most of our cattle are already feeding. Also, pecan trees and fruit orchards have been planted. A large mechanic shop has been built and the resident director's home will soon be completed. Our full program will be in operation when the first boys' residence is built. The boys living there will attend Axtell school, located about six miles from the central area of the ranch.

Methodist Home is operating on a budget of \$1,856,961 for the present fiscal year July 1, 1971, to June 30, 1972. The major sources of our income are funds from the Federal Government in the amount of about \$300,000 for the staffing of the Guidance Center, and nearly one million dollars from the Methodist Home Foundation. In order to meet our financial obligations for the year, we will need about \$420,000 from the six supporting annual Conferences. This is an increase in cash income of about \$30,000 from that received from the Conference last year. We can provide the basic needs of the children in our care, but if we continue to develop the quality program which we

feel our church expects us to do, the support from the Conferences will have to continue on a high level and increase enough to provide for the increased costs of services.

The greatest service which the leaders of a Conference can do for the children of Methodist Home is to interpret to the Methodist people in the Conference the correct concept of the needs and the services of the Home. No longer do we offer only custodial services to hurt and troubled children. That is far from enough. Tender Loving Care is the first ingredient in placing a troubled and mistreated child back on the right course, but it is not nearly enough. Professionally trained people, with a love for children and a desire to meet their needs, must be listed as the first priority in a child care agency today. A children's agency is like a hospital or university—if it is not properly staffed, all of the physical plant will be to no avail.

The Board of Directors of Methodist Home has nominated Dr. Connie Yerwood Conner of Austin as a Director at Large to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Wilton Daniel of Tyler. This term expires in 1973.

KENNARD B. COPELAND, Administrator

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 3

Harris Hospital (Adopted June 6, 1972)

Patient Core Factor:

During the Fiscal Year 1970-1971, 169,106 days of adult care were given; this was a decrease of 2,597 days when compared to the previous year. In addition, 24,480 days of newborn care were given — also a decrease of 1,990 when compared to the previous year.

The nursing shortage in Texas, in general, has not improved greatly this year; however, Harris Hospital has continued its recruitment of nurses from abroad; currently, 205 overseas nurses are employed here.

Purchase of Equipment:

During the year, the Board of Trustees of the Hospital authorized the purchase of equipment and property in the amount of \$519,424.93.

Modernization Program — Phase III:

Construction of our modernization of Floors 8, 7, 6, and 5 was begun in June 1970. The cost of Phase III is \$5,351,002.91. Of this amount, \$1,000,000 will be received as a grant from Hill-Burton; \$1,700,000 has been negotiated in long-term financing; the balance will come from Hospital reserve funds and the donation received from the Sid W. Richardson Foundation in the amount of \$200,000.

Floors 8 and 7 were occupied during the first week of July 1971; Floors 6 and 5 were occupied April 1, 1972. It is anticipated that Phase III will be completed and fully accepted by April 15, 1972.

The opening of these floors for patient care will give the Hospital a capacity of 616 adult beds and 98 bassinets.

On the Second Floor of the Main Building, a new Intensive Care Unit of 12 beds was opened on September 18, 1971. A portion of the cost of this project was covered by the \$200,000 donation from the Sid W. Richardson Foundation, and it was memorialized by the Trustees in Mr. Richardson's name. In June 1971, the East half of the Second Floor was designated as an addition to the Special Care Area. In other words, the ratio of nurses to patients was increased to allow more intensive care to patients being transferred from ICU and CCU. Both the Medical Staff and the Hospital Staff feel this has been an important improvement in our ability to serve the patients.

Medicare:

The number of patients covered by Medicare to our total patient load for the past Fiscal Year was 17.79%. The average length of stay of the Medicare patient was 11.36 days compared to 7.2 days for the non-Medicare patient. The Medicare Law is so constructed that the Hospital is forced to discount the Medicare patient bill 16.47% below normal billings; this enforced discount must be made up by the non-Medicare patient; these regulations are totally unfair to the non-Medicare patients.

Wage and Price Freeze:

Hospitals, like all industry and business, are operating under Phase II of the Wage and Price Freeze promulgated by the President's decree on August 15, 1971. Compliance with the rules and regulations of the Freeze has been most complicated and most costly from the standpoint of obtaining expert interpretation of these rules by accountants and attorneys.

Nominations of Trustees:

The Board of Trustees places in nomination, as Trustees of Harris Hospital, for a three-year term, the names of the following individuals:

Clay J. Berry, Jerry L. Brownlee, Reverend W. M. Greenwaldt, D.D., Ted C. Peters, W. E. Borger, Charles F. Dominy, Reverend N. H. Kupferle, Jr., D.D., C. Brodie Hyde.

The Board of Trustees request the Bishop and his Cabinet to appoint the Reverend James B. Ansley, D.D., as Commissioner-Chaplain of the Hospital for the coming Conference Year; and, further, to appoint Reverend John W. Schaub as Associate Chaplain for the coming Conference Year.

In 1969, The Central Texas Conference of The United Methodist Church increased the long term financing latitude of the Hospital from \$3,500,000 to \$6,000,000.

The Board of Trustees of Harris Hospital requests the Conference to increase this long term financing latitude from \$6,000,000 to \$10,000,000. In this connection, it should be brought out that the physical assets of the Hospital, as of April 30, 1972, are \$25,482,868.90 — or a ratio of assets to liabilities of 5.31:1.

Phase IV Construction:

The Board of Trustees, at the Annual Meeting on April 26, 1972, approved

making application for Hill-Burton funds to finish the modernization program of the Hospital (floors 4, 3, and 2) at a cost of \$4,946,394; this will be known as Phase IV and upon its completion, the assets of Harris Hospital will be \$30,429,262.90.

CLAY J. BERRY, President
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

R. E. COX, JR., Secretary
Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 4

The Chaplaincy

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

If a person really loves and cares for people, there is no finer place to serve our Christ than in Harris Hospital. We are called to minister where happiness and sorrow walk hand-in-hand. We share the happiness that comes with the announcement of the birth of a child. We share with those who have been told by their doctors that all we can do for their loved one is to "keep him comfortable." We are blessed with a common tie that binds us together in joy and in sorrow — the supreme example of this tie of love is seen in the healing power of Christ. We are called to share this love through Harris Hospital and for this privilege, we are indeed grateful.

Golden Cross Service

Sometimes the only criteria we have for evaluating our service as a church is through statistics. The following report covers the period from January 1, 1971, through December 31, 1971:

Number of Golden Cross patients	41
Total of accounts	\$76,201.92
Insurance payments	35,197.90
Total Golden Cross Service	41,004.02
Total gifts to Golden Cross for conference year 1971....	8,468.40
Total gifts to Golden Cross for conference year 1970....	9,009.22

The Golden Cross Service is Christ's healing hand at work through your church.

Clinical Pastoral Education

Harris Hospital continues to provide a learning opportunity whereby pastors and theological students may grow in sensitivity to the needs of persons and appreciation for adequate pastoral skills rendered in an environment of illness and crisis. Brite Divinity School and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary have provided a total of sixteen students this past academic year for orientation in clinical training, a program whereby the student spends Monday of each week in seminar and patient visitation under supervision. In addition, six students from Southwestern Seminary fulfilled their field education requirements by being clinically trained on Tuesday afternoons throughout the academic year. In both

programs seminary grades, hours of course credit, and degree requirements were granted.

On August 15, 1971, four men and one woman were certified as having completed Basic Clinical Pastoral Education (Unit 1). Our conclusion is that this Program is of the highest quality. With this confidence spurring us on, our plans are to provide Basic C.P.E. again this summer (1972) for four theological students. Interest in these programs of training are remaining extremely high in the seminary community.

JAMES B. ANSLEY, Commissioner-Chaplain

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Methodist Mission Home of Texas

Report No. 5

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

General: Your Home in San Antonio continues to be one of the outstanding agencies of its kind in the United States. It provides a well balanced, realistic and effective ministry to unwed mothers and their families. These young women come from every social and economic-background and a large majority of those in the Home came from church-related homes. They need our understanding, acceptance and love — in spite of their serious moral mistakes, they need a place where they can obtain confidential and expert help on their medical, psychological, and social problems; and they need the help of sensitive counselors to re-think life's meaning, find a more mature way to manage their lives, to accept God's forgiveness and to make realistic decisions about their babies. Your support of this program makes all this possible in larger measure each year.

Counseling: This phase of our work with the residents continue to be a basic factor in our healing and redemptive ministry. Our girls are being seen individually by experienced caseworkers and also are involved in group work sessions. Each resident is provided basic psychological testing under the direction of a Clinical Psychologist and when needed, the services of a Consulting Psychiatrist are used. All girls are given specific and detailed understanding of their prenatal problems under the direction of a Registered Nurse and are seen weekly in our Clinic at the Home. The new Home on Whitby Road has been in use for slightly over four years and we are beginning to realize more fully the cost of operating this larger Home. We have been officially licensed by the State Department of Public Welfare to care for 100 — as of September 1, 1971.

Adoptions: The placement of beautiful little babies in fine Christian homes continues to be an important part of our ministry and the Home is a fully accredited adoption agency. Our policies on adoption are much more flexible than in former years and we are using homes of many different denominational backgrounds. However, a high preference is still given Methodist families and over 65% of our babies go into Methodist homes. We serve girls of all nationality backgrounds and place babies in Anglo, Latin-American and Negro homes. We are always glad to have couples write to us about adoption possibilities, and **are in special need of Negro and Latin-American homes.**

Building Fund: The \$8,100.00 needed (Principal and Interest) to complete our obligation has been given by the Methodist Foundation of Wichita Falls, and a dedication service is planned for October, 1972.

Endowment Fund: This is slowly increasing and now exceeds \$41,000.00. The Education Loan Fund for use of staff and residents amounts to an additional \$35,000.00. Other bequests and designated insurance policies of record will add to the credit of the indicated fund. The Texas Methodist Foundation in Austin is the primary depository for Endowment Funds.

Admissions:

In HOME — June 1, 1971	42
Admissions — First 8 Months of Conference Year	146
Total Served	188

Days of resident care for this period were greater than for the same period last year when the admissions were somewhat higher; in other words residents have remained in the Home for longer periods of time this year than last. Of those admitted: Methodist 64; Non-Methodists/Protestant 47; Catholic 35. Caucasian 115; Latin-American 21; Negro 10. Age Range: 5 Under 15 yrs.; 126 — 15-24 yrs.; and 15 between 25 to 39. Residence: 20 from San Antonio; 111 from elsewhere in Texas; 2 from New Mexico; and 13 from other States.

Placement of Babies:

Total number of babies placed during the 8 months period, 98. Placements by Conference: Central — 5; North — 10; Northwest — 2; Southwest — 14; Rio Grande — 1; Texas — 29; New Mexico — 1; Non-Methodist — 23; Catholic — 11; and Out of State — 2. The nationality backgrounds of babies placed: 81 Anglo; 13 Latin or part-Latin; 4 Negro. Babies died — 5; Kept by mother — 17; residents who left before delivery — 16.

SPENCER L. STOCKWELL, Administrator

Nominations Board of Trustees, Methodist Mission Home of Texas

For: Central Texas Conference	Trustee - at - Large — 1972-1973
Richard E. Millsap	Darrell D. Gray
William M. Greenwaldt	Wayne H. McCleskey
Martha J. Chapman	Ted I. Richardson
Mrs. W. V. Bane	Ralph H. Seiler
	F. B. (Henry) Ford
	Thalbert R. Thomas
	John Novemesky
	J. D. Mooring
	E. D. "Ted" McDonald

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 6

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Wesleyan Home in Georgetown has great plans for the future. We continue to look forward to the beginning of the construction of a nursing home, which will be located on adjacent property.

We are in great need of the nursing home as the Wesleyan is filled to capacity with one hundred forty residents; and we have a list of applicants needing the care rendered by a staff of sixty-five employees.

A gift has been donated to the Home specifically for this purpose and a pledge has been made for the continued support of it.

Income has been received from the Highnote Estate, the Mother's Day offering, our Foster One Program and individual gifts and pledges.

We were again favored with \$1,500.00 from Lola Wright Foundation for the maintenance and upkeep of our beautiful Garden.

Wesleyan Financial Status

1971-1972

1971 Total Income	\$ 459,830.46
1971 Total Expenditures	436,503.86
1971 Highnote Estate Income	39,228.81
1971 Benevolences	21,429.10
1972 Estimated Resident Revenue	436,769.00
1972 Estimated Total Income	499,941.00
1972 Total Budget	449,785.27
Total Liabilities (December 31, 1971)	963,514.75
Total Fixed Assets (December 31, 1971)	1,027,403.98
Total Assets	1,296,147.59

We are hopeful in the near future to fulfill some of our projects within the Home such as a recreation center and a rehabilitation center. We plan to build a Chapel.

We are also working toward the reduction of our debt on the building which is in the amount of \$936,883.47.

We are proud of your Home and invite you to visit here as often as possible.

Thank you for your interest and concern in the Wesleyan Home.

Nominations for Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Board of Trustees:

President: L. C. Young

Vice-President: W. A. Patterson

Secretary: Robert Gladney

Treasurer: W. R. Eones

Clerical Members:

W. M. Greenwaldt (1973), Jack Shelton (1973), Lively Brown (1974), Maggart Howell (1974), James Campbell (1975), Jack Payne (1975), Eric C. Purnell (1975).

Lay Members:

Mrs. Elizabeth Armstrong (1973), Douglas Benold (1973), Robert Gladney (1973), C. T. James (1973), J. M. Lyle (1974), V. M. Monticue (1974), W. A. Patterson (1974), Don Scarborough (1974), C. W. Macune (1974), L. C. Young (1975), Ross Greenwood (1975), W. R. Eanes (1975), J. Edward Johnson (1975), Ted Peters (1975).

Additional Members of Board of Trustees:

Bishop Kenneth W. Pope, Stanley Williams, Carroll Thompson, H. Brown Loyd, Ira Gallaway, W. V. Bane, Roy Grogan, Floyd Johnson, H. F. Meier, Thomas Graves, Morris Walker, Gordon Dennis, Mrs. Winslow Dahnke.

According to the Constitution and By-Laws, the Nominating Committee is elected by secret ballot and the following were elected by secret ballot for 1972:

Maggart Howell, Chairman; Ross Greenwood, Stanley Williams, James Ansley

S. WAYNE REYNOLDS, Executive Director

BOARD OF HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Report No. 7

Homes for Retired Ministers

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Since 1906 we have been providing homes for retired ministers and wives when there is a need. We have gained one additional home this year, yet we are not able to meet the current request for homes. There is one request that must be deferred until later.

Our churches should be aware of the increasing cost of maintenance including materials, labor, insurance and taxes. If our contributions remain about the same as a few years ago it makes it increasingly difficult to carry our increasing load.

July 9th is the date set aside this year for our offering and we hope that every church will observe this day with the materials we have provided and with a generous offering.

Visit some of the homes — they are yours. We want you to be proud of them. And with your help we will be happy to say these are our homes.

Many persons have homes and properties which they could leave through their wills which would be a great service to their church after they are gone and have no need for said property. This is one way of continuing Christian service after one is gone. Our greatest potential for gifts is in the area of wills and legacies. We hope that more people will remember our work in this way.

JAMES H. CAMPBELL, Chairman

FRANK L. TURNER, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF LAITY**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The Board was organized according to the Discipline with all nominated members elected by annual conference June 8, 1971.

The Men's Rally for 1971 was held at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, April 30, May 1 and 2, 1971. The theme of the 23rd annual Rally was "The Urgent Now" — You and Me.

Those present were motivated and challenged by messages from our own Bishop, W. Kenneth Pape, Mr. Robert L. Dillard, Rev. Richard Lord, Rev. Wilson Canafax, Dr. Joseph Yeakel, Rev. John Elliott, Dr. Carroll Thompson, Rev. H. F. Meier, Jr., and Dr. Eric C. Purnell. Rev. Robert L. Robertson along with Mr. Jack Butler, Mr. Roy Eaton and Mr. Woody Barron brought a most enlightening and informative presentation on communications. Mr. Oris Baldwin inspired the men of the Rally with song and music. Mr. Baldwin brought the Hurst Youth Singers from First United Methodist Church of Hurst for the Rally. This youth group was welcomed with enthusiasm.

According to reports from each district, over 95% of the churches in Central Texas Conference observed Layman's Day this year.

Most districts have had district banquets, rallies or retreats. Attendance has been good. The word is, "These have been invigorating to laymen and ministers alike." Others are planned for April and May.

There have been district and local church courses of study in: Church Lay leader, Lay Member to annual conference, administrative board member, pastor-parish relations committee, Commission on Missions, Commission on Worship, Lay Speaking and Bible Study. Also training for Commission on Stewardship, Committee on Finance, Time and Talent Emphasis, proportionate giving and tithing and every member commitment program.

All districts are planning training sessions for delegates to annual conference during May, prior to conference.

The 24th Men's Rally for ministers, laymen and youth will be at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Glen Rose, May 19, 20 and 21, 1972.

Associate Conference Lay Leader of Stewardship and Finance

A task force recommended by the Program Council and adopted by the annual conference June 8, 1971 (Refer to Report No. 16 of Program Council Page 110 and 111 of 1971 Journal) and co-ordinated by Rev. Wilson Canafax, our Conference Director of Stewardship, sponsored an In-Depth Seminar on Stewardship. The date of this Seminar for Central Texas Conference was March 10 and 11, 1972, and was conducted by Dwight E. Newberg and Dr. Hilbert J. Berger, both of the General Board of the Laity.

The plan and the hope is that the eight District Program Councils will continue the Biblical and Theological Study for Stewardship in this day in each District and into the local churches, thus making the calendar year of 1972 truly a "Year of Stewardship Emphasis in the Central Texas Conference."

Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work

The primary endeavor in Lay Life and Work has been the implementation

of a program of prayer and Bible study among the lay leadership of the member churches of the conference.

The response has been spotty. One inhibiting factor has been the lack of people willing or able to exercise leadership in such a group. In an attempt to remedy the situation a training session, including outstanding materials, to develop interest and leadership is being conducted in each district of the conference.

While the Bible study and prayer program has not been implemented on as broad a scale as hoped for, its success where implemented has surpassed all expectations. Those who have gone beyond three meetings are experiencing growth in numbers and more importantly in maturity.

Hopefully this program will be continued in the coming church year and if merited, a continuing program without end.

We are deeply grateful to Bishop W. Kenneth Pope, to each District Superintendent, to all of our ministers and to the great number of loyal and devoted Christian lay persons who have worked with diligence, faith and love seeking to make our church a living witness for God's Will — here and throughout the world — in this day.

MORRIS D. WALKER, Chairman

JIM GROVE, Secretary

BOARD OF LAITY

Report No. 2

Report of Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

During the forthcoming church year 1972-1973, it is proposed that a District Rally be held in each District of the Conference before the first of the year. The purpose of each Rally will be to inspire and motivate those lay persons holding positions of responsibility in the local church to better perform their responsibilities. It will be the responsibility of the District Lay Leader assisted by the Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work and the Conference Director for Lay Leaders to select the site and date far enough in advance so that each District Program Council and District Board of Laity can place it on the calendar and give plenty of advance notice to the pertinent individuals in the member churches of the District.

The Conference Director for Lay Ministries Training will develop, and with the assistance of his counterparts at the District level, inaugurate in each district of the Conference a training seminar for local church Pastor-Parish Relations Committee pursuant to the report of the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Conduct expected to be adopted by the Conference.

The Lay Life and Work section of the Conference Board of the Laity under the leadership of the Conference Director of Methodist Men will undertake an exhaustive study of the Methodist Men's program still in existence in the Conference and delve fully into the entire concept of a men's organization within the United Methodist Church, and upon the conclusion of its work, make such recommendations as seem appropriate to strengthen this area of endeavor.

J. SHELBY SHARPE, Associate
Conference Lay Leader for
Lay Life and Work

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 5, 1972)**

At the 1971 Annual Conference, Mr. S. M. Love, lay delegate from Kennedale United Methodist Church, moved the conference pay a maximum of 75% of the moving expenses of each ministerial member assigned within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference.

A statement of referral to a committee for study and concrete proposal was made, but no specific committee or Board was assigned this responsibility. Since no committee was named, the Board of the Ministry moves that the Ad Hoc Committee on Ministerial Relations and Ethics be assigned the responsibility for making the study and proposal, possibly at the Fall Session, 1972.

JACK RILEY, Chairman

HENRY RADDE, Secretary

BOARD OF MINISTRY**Report No. 2****(Adopted June 5, 1972)**

22. Who are eligible to be appointed as:
- a) Full time Lay Pastors? And what progress has each made in the course of study.
 - Sidney Bunn — completed first year
 - Haldar R. Duncan — completed second year
 - Dan Johnson — completed
 - Lamar McGown — completed
 - b. Part-time Lay Pastors? And what progress has each made in the course of study?
 - C. W. Anderson — completed Introductory Studies
 - Joseph Bentley
 - Henry Caveness — completed first year
 - Aubrey Edwards — completed
 - Lloyd Ferrell — completed 4 years
 - Wesley Jones — completed
 - Abraham McGill
 - G. L. Morris
 - Joseph Murphy — completed
 - Lorry Shanks — completed first year
 - Jack Vereen — completed
 - J. D. Walsh — completed

Dale Yant — completed

Clyde Zellers — completed Introductory Studies

c) Student Lay Pastors: And in what school are they enrolled?

Ronald D. Bearden, UTA

Guy Lynn Birdwell, Tarleton

Carroll Ray Boykin, Perkins

Carrall A. Caddell, TWC

Robert Cavanaugh, Perkins

William Chace, Perkins

Garrett Creppon, Perkins

Charles Cryon, Brite, TCU

Lloyd Hagemeyer, Perkins

Barry Holmes, NTSU

Don Johnson, Weatherford Junior College

Richard Johnson, TWC

Woody McClendan

Thomas Phillips, TWC

Billy L. Reed, Perkins

Harold Rogers, Perkins

William Rowell, Jr., Perkins

John Shipman, Tarleton

Geoffrey Scott, TWC

Don Taylor, TWC

David Sloan Wells, II, Cisco Junior College

William Hugh Wilson, Perkins

24. What preachers, coming from other Christian churches, have had their orders recognized?

a) As Deacons? None

b) As Elders? None

25. Who have been admitted from other Christian Churches? None

26. Who have been admitted as Associate Members? None

27. Who are admitted as Probationary Members?

a) With degrees from accredited or approved colleges and credits from accredited or approved school of theology?

Carrall Ray Alderman

Walter Lymon Bitters, II

Ferdinand David Black
 Marcus Norman Childress
 Robert Mack Cope
 Charles Franklin Long, II
 Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr.
 James Richard Olney
 James David Patrick
 James Reid Porter
 Glenn Conover Sammis
 David Allisan Seilheimer
 Bernard William Stein
 Larry Eugene Wilson

- b) With degrees from colleges not accredited by the University Senate and credits from accredited or approved school of theology? None
- c) With degrees from accredited or approved college or university, 2 years advanced study beyond requirement for Associate Membership and 2 years of service as an Associate Member? None
28. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies?
- a) As students in approved schools of theology?
- Richard Lane Beaty, Perkins
 Aaron Don Black, Perkins
 E. F. Blancett, Perkins
 William Priddy Boyd, Candler School of Theology
 James Powell Crews, Perkins
 Michael Thomas Curd, Brite Divinity School
 Robert Wesley Holloway, Perkins
 Glenn Earl Jones, Brite
 John Howell Loggins, Perkins
 Paul Robertson McSpadden, Perkins
 J. Herbert Smith, Brite Divinity School
- b) As graduates of approved schools of theology?
- John Frederick Clifford
 William Mack Craig
 Roy Jerden Davis
 William Franklin Fitzgerald
 James Allen Goss

John Ewing Harris
Doyle Steven Henderson
Frank Henry Johnson
John Henry McDaniels
Bruce Andrew McDonald
Henry Lewis Masters
Richard George Penna
Terry Michael Young

c) In advanced course of study?

Henry Joe Cooper
Leroy William Reaves

29. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members?

Douglas Matthew Cummins (at his own request)
Michael Dale Davis (at his own request)
M. William Martin, II (at his own request)

30. Who are admitted into full connection?

William Vincent Cade
Bertram Ellsworth Colie
Robert Willard Irish, Jr.
Alfred Garfield Sanford
Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.

31. Who have been elected deacons?

a) Lay pastors received into Associate Membership? None

b) Theological Students?

Carroll Ray Alderman
Walter Lymon Bitters, II
Ferdinand David Black
Marcus Norman Childress
Robert Mack Cope
Charles Franklin Long, II
Charles Edward Mitchell, Sr.
James Richard Olney
James David Patrick
James Reid Porter
Glenn Conover Sammis

- David Allisan Seilheimer
Larry Eugene Wilson
- c) Lay Pastors completing the Introductory Studies and the studies of the First Year?
Sidney Francis Bunn
Carroll Alvis Caddell
Walter Donald Johnson
Joseph Mack Murphy
Thomas Michael Phillips
David Sloan Wells, III
33. Who have been elected elders?
a) Theological graduates?
Robert Willard Irish, Jr.
Uriah Lott Stegman, Jr.
b) Probationary Members previously Associate Members?
William Vincent Cade
c) Course of Study Graduates? None
35. Who have been admitted or ordained to accommodate other conferences:
a) Admitted? None
b) Ordained after election by this conference
Deacons? None
Elders? None
36. Who are readmitted?
a) As Associate Members? None
b) As Members in Full Connection? None
c) As a Probationary Member? None

JACK RILEY, Chairman

ROBERT SANDERS, Registrar

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY**Report No. 3****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

37. What retired members have been made effective? None
38. Who have been received by transfer?
- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| Ronald D. Ballard |North Georgia Conference | June 1, 1972 |
| Ervin M. Gathings |North Texas Conference | May 30, 1972 |
| Floyd L. Jennings |New Mexico Conference | June 1, 1972 |
| Walter Underwood |North Texas Conference | May 30, 1972 |
| Boyce A. Vardiman |North Texas Conference | May 30, 1972 |
39. Who have been transferred out?
- | | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
| James D. Abel |Kansas East Conference |May 25, 1972 |
| Gaither Day |North Texas Conference |May 26, 1972 |
| Kenneth Weldon Haynes |North Texas Conference |May 26, 1972 |
| Bruce A. McDonald |Troy Conference |May 21, 1972 |
| Donald F. Renshaw, Jr. |North Texas Conference |May 26, 1972 |
| John M. Rentfro |North Texas Conference |May 26, 1972 |
| Thomas P. Weaver |North Texas Conference |May 26, 1972 |
40. Who have had their Conference Membership terminated?
- By Voluntary Location? Leon W. Baze, Wallace J. Bennett, Joe S. Davis, Richard Spinn, Wesley W. Williams
 - By Involuntary Location? None
 - By Withdrawal? None
 - By Surrender of Ministerial Office? None
 - By Judicial Procedure? None
41. Deceased:
- What Associate Members have died during the year? None
 - What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
 - What Members in Full Connection have died during the year
EFFECTIVE: Thomas B. Granger, Elvis H. Carter, Lloyd Sanders
RETIRED: John C. Pace, Thomas Sterck, Donald A. Chisholm, A. W. Franklin, Gid J. Bryan, R. A. Langston.
 - What Lay Pastors have died during the year? None
42. Who are the Supernumerary Ministers and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relationship? Michael Lee Stovall (first year)

44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ministers and Lay Pastors?
- a) Who were granted Disability Leave since the last Conference Session? None
 - b) Who have had their Disability Leave terminated since the last Conference Session? None
 - c) Who are granted Disability Leave at this session? Homer S. Cox, J. Morris Bailey
45. What members in Full Connection have been retired?
- a) Hubert W. Crain, Alton W. Ferrill, Gaston Foote, M. A. L. Freeman, Peyton Goodman, Howard H. Hollowell, W. W. Pittman, Walter Walmsley.
46. What Associate Members have been retired? None
47. What Lay Pastors have been retired? None
51. a) In order to up-date our records due to incomplete records being available at the time of merger, it is recommended that H. D. Hamilton and William E. Mitchell be received as Associate Members from the West Texas Conference effective May 24, 1970.
- b) In order to correct records due to oversight of the Board of Ministry, it is recommended that Elders orders of B. E. Collie and Alfred Sanford be recognized effective June 6, 1971.

DON PIKE, Chairman

BOARD OF THE MINISTRY

Report Number 4

Committee on Conference Relations

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

In paragraph 325 of THE DISCIPLINE of The United Methodist Church, we find these words: "A PROBATIONARY MEMBER is on trial in preparation for a membership in full connection with his Annual Conference. He is on probation as to his character, preaching, and effectiveness as a pastor." The period described is a very crucial one, not only for the individual probationer but for the Annual Conference.

But within the bounds of our Annual Conference the importance of this period has been somewhat dulled as we have slipped into an assumption which presumes that once a man or woman has been accepted into probationary membership that the move to Full Connection is more or less routine. This is a grievous mistake which subjects individuals to uncalled for misery and creates unneeded difficulties for the Conference.

THEREFORE, The membership of this Annual Conference is reminded of the importance of this period of close scrutiny and The Board of The Ministry of this Annual Conference hereby pledges itself to work more diligently to make Probationary Membership precisely what it was intended to be, i. e., a time when a person has the opportunity to prove by "his character, his preaching and his effectiveness as a pastor" that he belongs in the ministerial fellowship of The United Methodist Church.

DON PIKE, Chairman

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

Your Conference Board of Missions advanced into 1971 with Advance Special giving as our number one priority. To this goal, \$160,845.00 was contributed, an increase of over \$5,000 above the previous year.

The MCOR giving of \$3,166.00 was a decrease of almost \$1,000 below the previous year which will be given more attention.

Grants and Salary Supplementations from our budget by Districts are as follows: Fort Worth \$12,875.00; Waco \$5,500.00. Waxohachie \$2,000.00; Cleburne \$1,600.00; Temple \$1,250.00. Additional to these, we made two grants from the Conference Foundation of \$25,000 to the Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions to fund the beginning of BCDC (Black Community Development Committee) and \$5,000 to the Waco Inner City Ministry.

From the Foundation we made one loan of \$50,000 to St. Marks United Methodist in Fort Worth.

We especially commend the fine work of our new Conference Missionary Secretary and Associate Program Director, Reverend John Elliott for his first year of work. We urge the churches of the Conference to use this office for promotion of Missions, application blanks for loans and donations and other programs of Missions throughout the Conference.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman

W. C. TAYLOR, JR., Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 2****Advance Special Giving for 1971****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The Central Texas Conference paid \$160,845.17 during 1971 to General Advance Specials. The total for 1970 was \$156,110.87. This was an increase of \$4,734.30.

Advance Specials	Amount
Frances Burns, Soo Poulo, Brazil	\$ 2,250.00
Marvin S. Wolford, South Congo	2.00
Indio Scholarship	660.00
Harold Crow, Monrovia, Liberia	5,912.38
First Church Yong Dong Po, Seoul, Korea	821.59
John L. Grove, Mexico	1,927.00
Trinity Theological School, Singapore	170.00
Indian Mission Salaries	3,670.71
Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	3,243.29

Lydia Patterson Institute, Operations	4,230.50
Lydia Patterson Institute, Scholarships	845.01
Holding Institute, Laredo, Texas	1,547.00
Bethlehem Community Center, Fort Worth	3,704.22
Wesley Community Center, Fort Worth	2,309.97
Latin American Church, Ballinger	1,323.50
Eastwood Center, Day Care Scholarship	1,337.13
Latin American Building Fund, Ballinger	2,138.40
Emmanuel Building Fund, Brownwood	2,996.65
St. Paul, Georgetown (Bldg. Fund)	300.00
Latin American Church, Waco	624.32
Latin American Ministerial Scholarship	300.00
Latin American Church, Moody	184.80
Fort Worth Community Center Council	3,535.92
Publishing House, Buenos Aires, Argentina	40.00
John Nelson Betts, Brazil	7,700.00
Opal Meier, Peru	397.05
Opal Meier, Santiago, Chile	605.72
Walter A. Whitehurst Work — Chile	250.00
John Ed Francis, Kyoto-Fu, Japan	5,437.00
Bicycles for Nigeria	84.00
To be designated	400.00
Emerson Indian Mission, Oklahoma	275.45
Indian Mission Teacher Training	55.00
Scholarships Navajo School, Farmington, New Mexico	422.00
Scholarships Nursing School, Espanola, New Mexico	300.00
Texas Conference of Churches — Special	759.70
Texas Conference of Churches — Valley Services	1,526.03
Tahlequah Indian Mission	100.00
Oklahoma Indian Mission — Bldg. Fund	4.00
Mobile Ministry, Farmington, New Mexico	100.00
Building Fund, Wares, Indian Missions, Anadarko	25.00
Darrel Santee, Brazil	6,000.00
Frances Bowden, Sao Paulo, Brazil	3,000.00
Kenneth Enright Equipment, Congo	18.00
Faith Church Work, Hong Kong	3,062.00

Bishop Lance, Lucknow Area, India	3,650.00
Bishop E. Mitchell, Hyderabad, India	600.00
Carl Judy Work Fund, Korea	100.00
Muslim Wark, C. Spattswood, Philippines	2,600.00
Theological School, Philippines	700.00
Theological Scholarships, Brazil.....	200.00
St. Luke Church, Daet Philippines	21.50
Richard Bush, Taiwan	646.00
Scholarship Indian Children, Oklahoma	284.21
Bisti Center Navajo Mission	31.00
Rio Grande Conference Building Fund	100.00
Rio Grande Conference Kindergartens	333.25
San Juanito Mission, Mexico	592.00
Metropolitan Board of Mission, Fort Worth	1,077.70
Bethlehem Center, Camperships	170.00
Yoshihiro Sakaguchi, Missionary Support	345.00
James Y. Horton, Transvaal, So. Africa	12,999.95
Govalle Latin American Church — Austin	200.00
L.A. Church Salary, Grand Prairie, Texas	1,200.00
L.A. Church, Temple	5,283.34
L.A. Church Furniture, Brady Texas	350.00
Gethsemene, L.A. Church, Georgetown	950.00
Salta Methodist Church, Argentina	150.14
James H. Jones work, Bolivia	50.00
P. L. Palamore III, General School, Japan	14.00
Scholarships, Ganta, Liberia	240.25
College of West Africa, Liberia	500.00
Greene Academy Scholarships, Philippines	600.00
Milo Thornberry, Taiwan	6,000.00
Southwest Indian Foundation	100.50
Wesley UMC, Santa Cruz, Bolivia	350.00
Evangelical Rural Institute, Itapina, Brazil	375.00
Edwin Tims, Brazil	3,917.50
Tims Work Fund	262.40
Iqueque College, Chile	25.00

Maclin Radio Center, Nairobi, Kenya	2,260.57
William Tung, Hong Kong	1,800.00
Protestant Hospital, Hong Kong	32.00
Nadiah Hospital, Gujrat Conference, India	206.00
Kyaa Kan Home, Tokyo, Japan	75.00
Chorrillos Church and Parsonage, Lima, Peru	1,992.61
Leadership Materials, Philippines	27.00
Lennart Blomquist, Rhodesia	4,134.50
Blomquist Tractor Fund, Rhodesia	23.00
Alaska Methodist University	231.00
Pastors Salary, Alaska	15.00
Dr. Brooks Taylor	607.50
Mindola Ecumenical Institute, Zambia	4,424.41
Bob Spencer Work, Recife, Brazil	38.00
Rural High School, India	122.00
Andy Fowler, Sarawak	5,250.00
Andy Fowler Supplies, Sarawak	1,500.00
Building Fund, Sarawak	3.00
Medical Clinics, Rhodesia	150.00
Henderson Settlement, Kentucky	230.00
Cochabama, Bolivia	1,050.00
Scholarships, Cochabama, Bolivia	365.00
Rural Institute, Bolivia	28.78
Agricultural Scholarships, Chile	300.00
Lodhipur Institute, Shahjahan, India	428.00
Ginyamachi Bldg. Fund, Nagasaki, Japan	15.00
Jeri Hadenberk, Nigeria	178.55
Laura Edwards Community Center	367.00
Central Church, Campos, Brazil	20.00
Warren Hornung, Chile	2,375.00
El Vergel Camp Fund, Chile	200.00
Scholarship Colegio Malvarado, Lima Peru	24.00
Chimbote, Peru	58.50
Iban Scholarships, Sarawak	600.00
John Shryock, Salisbury, Rhodesia	1,859.23
Latin American Church, Hillsboro	685.34

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman
 JOHN W. ELLIOTT,
 Conference Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS**Report No. 3****Goals for Advance Specials — 1973****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The following Advance Specials have been approved by the Conference Board of Missions and are being submitted to the Annual Conference for approval.

The Chorrillos project in Peru of \$6,000.00 was approved in November of 1971 by the Board of Missions. For this project \$1,928.61 has been paid. This project is for 1972 only. The balance of the goal for Chorrillos is \$4,007.39. It is raised for church, parsonage and property in Lima, Peru.

The following goals are submitted for approval by the annual conference for the calendar year 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 (a five year program), or until the total has been paid.

Urban Ministries Projects:

Eastwood Community Center, Fort Worth	10,000
United Community Centers, Fort Worth	17,000
Woco Senior Citizens and Youth Center	5,000

National Division Projects

Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	20,000
Indian Mission Conference Salaries	8,000
Lydia Patterson Institute operations, El Paso	8,000
Holding Institute, Laredo	5,000
Alaska Methodist University, Anchorage	1,000

World Division Projects

	Yearly	Total
Brazil , Verolme Community Center	6,000	30,000
India , Hostels for rural school children in Bengal Conference	10,000	50,000
Malaysia , Methodist Center, Parar	1,200	6,000
Africa , Truck for McBride School	1,800	9,000
Staff House for McBride School	1,635	8,175
Building material for Church, Bitsula I, Mozambia	720	3,600
Indonesia , Church in West Bandung, Java,	2,666	13,330

These goals represent, in general, around \$100,000 annually. This is the goal recommended to the churches of the conference for each year.

It is understood that we will continue to urge churches to assume support for missionaries salaries. It is further understood that we will ask each church to center their advance giving on these projects unless there is compelling reason to continue other support to other projects.

JOHN W. ELLIOTT, SR., Conference Missionary Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 4

The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference

Statement of Condition

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Balance of Fund January 1, 1971

On deposit with National Division and Conference Treasurer	\$167,655.85	
Investment certificates, United Methodist Development Fund	102,000.00	
Loans outstanding	<u>240,960.45</u>	\$510,616.30
Additions:		
Interest received on loans	\$ 20,313.77	
Interest on unloaned funds	5,789.26	
Interest on investment certificates	9,945.00	
(Includes 3,315.00 not reported for 1970)	<u>36,048.03</u>	
Church extension funds	18,625.00	
Portable Church unit rentals	<u>3,430.00</u>	\$ 58,103.03
		<u>\$568,719.33</u>
Deductions:		
Distribution of all 1970 income (\$26,307.06) and part of 1971 income (\$3,692.94) by Conference Board of Missions for block community programs: Waco Inner City Ministry	\$ 5,000.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Ft. Worth	<u>25,000.00</u>	\$ 30,000.00
National Division service charge (5%)	1,105.72	
Insurance, portable church units	436.00	
Clerical expenses	<u>86.25</u>	\$ 31,537.97
Balance in Fund, December 31, 1971		<u><u>\$537,181.36</u></u>

Detail of Balance in Fund

Deposit with National Board of Missions	\$110,337.77	
Investment certificates, United Methodist Development Fund	102,000.00	
Interest paid, United National Development Fund	3,315.00	
Loans outstanding	<u>321,665.19</u>	
Less Interest erroneously collected on loan belonging to the Cisco District	<u>136.60</u>	<u>\$537,181.36</u>

Schedule of Loans Outstanding:

District and Church	Opening Balance	Principal Paid 1971	Ending Balance
Brownwood:			
Brownwood, First	\$49,390.24	\$ 1,920.81	\$ 47,469.43
Cleburne:			
District Board of Missions (1-15-71)	7,000.00	1,218.69	5,781.31
Cleburne, St. Paul	13,000.00	1,000.00	12,000.00
Cleburne, St. Paul	10,000.00	5,500.00	4,500.00
Cleburne, Wesley Memorial	10,986.64	1,003.34	9,983.00
Meridian	4,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
Weatherford, Calvary	3,500.00	3,500.00	- 0 -
Whitney, King Memorial	3,680.00	920.00	2,760.00
Granbury (2-1-71)	15,000.00	797.82	14,202.18
Acton, (3-15-71).....	18,000.00	- 0 -	18,000.00
Fort Worth East:			
Eules, Wm. C. Martin	50,000.00	- 0 -	50,000.00
(4-5-71)			
Arlington, Aldersgate	15,592.56	657.80	14,934.76
Arlington, Good Shepherd	5,000.00	1,300.00	3,700.00
Arlington, Trinity	22,801.51	22,801.51	- 0 -
Colleyville	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
Colleyville	25,000.00	3,503.27	21,496.73
Grapevine	12,000.00	908.40	11,091.60
Fort Worth, St. Luke	2,500.00	2,500.00	- 0 -
Fort Worth West:			
Fort Worth, St. Mark	50,000.00	- 0 -	50,000.00
(10-20-71)			
Fort Worth, Ridglea	10,443.15	430.60	10,012.55
Fort Worth, Western Hills	10,800.00	2,400.00	8,400.00
Saginaw	6,000.00	979.70	5,020.30
Saginaw	11,200.00	2,800.00	8,400.00

1972	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL			149
Temple:				
	Temple, St. Paul	3,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Waco:				
	Woodway	9,761.10	653.32	9,107.78
Waxahachie:				
	Ennis, Walter Rider	10,305.25	-0 -	10,305.25
	Total loans outstanding			<u>\$321,665.19</u>

FORREST MARKWARD, President
W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 5

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Central Texas Conference of Missions acting with the Central Texas Conference Methodist Foundation has approved the following new loans: Western Hills United Methodist, Ft. Worth \$30,000; Waco-Asbury \$50,000; North Waco \$50,000; Mt. Zion \$25,000; Bracks Chapel \$15,000.

The following grants have been made:

Fort Worth Metropolitan Board of Missions \$19,950 for BCDC, \$6,300 for Southside Ministries. Waco \$28,500 with the Waco District Board of Missions establishing the priorities.

Salary Sup:

Ft. Worth-Diamond Hill-Calvary \$1,200 and Boulevard \$500.00 to cover period 6-1-72—5-31-73 with disbursements to be made monthly. Your Board of Missions and Foundation has also adopted a rule that a minimum of 25% of the net earnings shall revert to the Foundations permanent loan fund.

RICHARD E. MILLSAP, Chairman
W. C. TAYLOR, Secretary

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Report No. 6

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

**The Methodist Foundation of the Central Texas Conference
By-Law Amendment**

Amend the By-Laws of the Foundation, Section Sixteen, Fiscal Matters, sub-section 3, first sentence, now reading as follows:

"The income of the Foundation remaining after all proper expenses of operation and promotion have been paid, and as confirmed by the annual audit of its records, shall be reported to the Board of Missions, and shall be subject to its order,"

to specifically authorize the Board of Missions with the concurrence of the Board of Directors of the Foundation to make gifts and grants to the extent of some or all of the available income earned by the Foundation during the preceding and current fiscal years, so that hereafter said Section Sixteen, sub-section 3, first sentence, shall read, as follows:

"The income of the Foundation remaining after all proper expenses of operation have been paid and continuing until the expiration of the twelve months after the close of the fiscal year in which it is earned may be used for such gifts or grants as the Board of Missions with the concurrence of the Board of Directors of the Foundation may direct."

FORREST MARKWARD, President

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

WOMEN'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN SERVICE

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Over 12,000 members of The Women's Society of Christian Service and Wesleyan Service Guild of the Central Texas Conference continue to be a vital part of the church's outreach in work at home and in fifty countries around the world.

Info Update, leadership and program projection project was taken into each district for each local society and guild. It was conducted by Maryruth Nickels of the Staff of the Women's Division and members of the Conference Executive Committee. Over 800 women were reached. This stimulated and informed the women.

At this time more women are working as volunteers in community projects, such as "Meals on Wheels," visiting shut-ins and rest homes, and answering the call of welfare needs. Well planned programs and studies have kept the women informed of the needs of the world. Many of these needs have been met by the \$140,000 to Missions and more than twice this amount has been spent at home.

All of the Conference officers have attended seminars, workshops, and other leadership opportunities. Thus spin offs from "The Biblical Faith of Women in Today's World" are being held as well as other workshops and officer training ventures.

We look toward the change to "one new inclusive Women's organization." The best in program and practice of a great heritage will be retained and at the same time it will offer opportunity to attract and involve many more younger women and offer potential for greater flexibility in program and activities. Thus the organization should be stronger and do an even more effective service.

MRS. WINSLOW DAHNKE, President

FISCAL AND SUPPORT AGENCIES COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

In accordance with standing rule No. 19 concerning per diem payments your committee on Conference Entertainment recommends:

1. That per diem allowance of \$10.00 be granted to pastors who receive a salary of \$5,000.00 or less. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts)

to receive one half.) Payment shall be for days of actual attendance at the conference.

2. That retired ministers be granted per diem allowance of \$15.00 for days present at the conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts receive one half.)

3. That the widow of any minister shall be entitled to receive per diem payments at the scale for ministers as stated above.

4. That per diem allowance of \$10.00 per actual days present at the conference be granted deaconesses residing within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference. (Fort Worth East and Fort Worth West Districts to receive one half.)

HUBERT C. TAYLOR, Chairman

J. ASTON POLLARD, Secretary

COMMITTEE ON AREA COUNSELING PROGRAM

Director's Report

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Counseling:

166 counselees; 70 new counselees, 619 counseling hours.

Consultations:

69 pastors, 153 hours.

Speaking and Preaching:

77 events

Educational:

70 events

Meetings:

57 occasions

Scheduled Education Opportunities:

Transactional Analysis Study for Pastors

September 12, 19, 26, 1972 — 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., T.W.C., Ft. Worth

October 9, 16, 23, 1972 — 9:00 a.m. - 12 noon — Weiss Building,
Methodist Hospital, Dallas

Pastors Convocation, "Training Laymen for Pastoral Care"

November 28, 1972 — 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Weiss Building,
Methodist Hospital, Dallas

January 17, 1973 — 10:00 a.m. - 4:00 p.m., Glen Lake Camp,
Glen Rose

Marriage Preparation Workshop for Pastors

October 3, 1972 — 9:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m., St. Marks United Methodist
Church, Cleburne

DE FORREST WIKSTEN, Director

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Central Texas Conference Federal Credit Union paid a 5½% dividend of \$4,850 on deposits for 1971. This reflects a ½% raise in the dividend rate over 1970. In addition, a 5% rebate on the interest paid on loans in 1971 by credit union members was paid to those same members. The amount was \$468, an increase of 65.9% over 1970.

Membership in your credit union increased to 299 by the end of 1971, an increase of 54, or 22%. Total assets amounted to \$125,968, an increase of 58.3%, or \$46,432 over 1970. Loans increased from 95 new loans in 1970 to 126 in 1971. The dollar value of the loans had a corresponding increase from \$78,859 to \$118,941 in 1971. To date no loans have been charged off.

Your credit union has shown steady, healthy growth during the past year. The growth allowed the credit union for the first time to offer automobile loans. In addition to automobile loans, other features make the credit union a desirable place to do business. The interest rate on loans is 1% of the unpaid balance, or 12% per annum. Estate loans and loans fully secured by share deposits have an interest rate of ¾ of 1% on the unpaid balance, or 9% per annum. Plus, all loans carry free loan protection insurance which pays off the loan in the event of death or full disability. In addition to insurance on loans, share deposits carry life insurance on the member up to \$2,000.

These benefits are just some of the benefits of investing, saving, and borrowing from your cooperative credit union.

J. W. SPRINKLE, President

JAY L. BEAVERS, Secretary

JOINT COMMITTEE ON DISABILITY

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Joint Committee on Disability of the Central Texas Conference recommends that Homer S. Cox and J. Morris Bailey be continued on Disability Leave.

EUGENE ROBERTSON, Chairman

JACK RILEY, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The program on Minimum Pastoral Support has operated most satisfactorily this conference year with the changes made at the 1971 Session of the Central Texas Conference. There was a draw on the reserve as had been anticipated, but the continued use of the extended ministry will adjust the finances.

The Commission recognizes the support is about average, but there needs to be a continuous awareness of this need as the cost of living continues to rise.

The Commission recommends no change in our present schedule plan of operation at this time.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Plan of Operation

There shall be a program of minimum pastoral support in the Central Texas Conference, under the management of a Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support, hereinafter, for the sake of brevity, called the Commission, to be composed of nine persons to be nominated by the Bishop and his Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference, and who shall be chosen for their fitness for service on this Commission, and who may be members of other Annual Conference Boards and Commissions. The term of service shall be for three years, so arranged that three shall be elected each year.

Duties and Responsibilities

The duties and responsibilities of the Commission shall be to have charge of and promote all of the interests of the Minimum Pastoral Support Program.

Vacancies in the membership of the Commission, caused by death or removal from the Annual Conference, shall be filled by the nomination of the Bishop and Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference. However, the Commission is authorized to fill vacancies between sessions of the Annual Conference when it is deemed advisable. Such appointment is to apply only until the ensuing session of the Annual Conference, when the vacancy is to be filled in the regular way.

The Commission shall organize at that session of the Central Texas Annual Conference held at the beginning of each quadrennium, by electing a Chairman, a Vice-Chairman, and a Recording Secretary. These officers shall constitute the Executive Committee of the Commission, and shall serve for one year, or until their successors are elected. All subsequent elections of officers and executive committee during the quadrennium shall be held at the last regular meeting of the Commission held prior to the meeting of the Central Texas Annual Conference.

Administrative Procedures

1. The following conditions shall be met by a pastoral charge to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for its pastor to receive salary supplements from the Fund:

(a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

(b) The apportionment for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall have been accepted and paid in full for the previous conference year.

(c) The charge must pay a minimum of \$1800 for pastor's salary and must have at least 100 members.

2. The following conditions shall be met by a pastor to become eligible for consideration by the Commission for receiving salary supplements from this Fund:

(a) He shall be a pastor in effective relation, a probationary member or associate member, an approved full-time lay pastor, an approved student lay pastor, or a lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge. He shall not be eligible for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund if his appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference, if he receives salary aid from the General or Conference Board of

Missions, if he is classified as a part-time lay pastor, if he is a retired minister, or if he receives income from any other employment than the regular work of the pastoral ministry. Receiving a scholarship for college or seminary work shall not restrict his eligibility.

(b) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in his present appointment.

(c) The District Superintendent shall combine the salary, travel expense, and utility expense allowed as total salary when making a supplement request.

3. A prerequisite for consideration for salary supplements from this Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. This application shall indicate the classification of the pastor, the salary set by the charge, and shall contain the certifications by the District Superintendent whether or not the pastoral charge has met each of the requirements set forth above in Section 1.

4. In cases of appointments, or changes of appointments, between the sessions of the Annual Conference, all the above requirements are applicable and the District Superintendent shall file a new application for each charge concerned. Such salary supplements, if approved, shall be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

5. The salary supplements shall be computed according to the following classifications:

(a) For a conference member in the effective relationship, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$6,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(b) For an associate member or probationary member and not enrolled as a student during the year, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$5,000.00 per year, but in no case shall the sum required be more than \$2,000.00.

(c) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who is an ordained elder, and who for the previous five consecutive years has served as a full-time approved supply pastor within the Central Texas Annual Conference, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(d) For a full-time approved lay pastor, who does not meet all the qualifications of section (c) above, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(e) For the married student pastor, either a student pastor on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$4,200.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00.

(f) For the unmarried student pastor, either on probation, approved student lay pastor, or lay pastor who has not previously served a pastoral charge, the salary supplement shall be the amount necessary to make the salary \$3,500.00 per year, but in no case shall the amount required be more than \$2,000.00, and

(g) In addition to the above schedule and above the limitation of aid seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Minimum Pastoral salary supplements, may receive \$1.00 per mile, one way, one time, per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor serving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the conference year.

6. The District Superintendents shall be responsible for making the program effective in their respective districts, as in all other causes of the Church, and for the collection of the amounts apportioned to the churches in their respective districts, and for the rearrangement of pastoral charges, as necessary, to provide that the salary for the pastor to be paid by the charges be not less than \$1,800.00 per year.

7. Payments on the apportionment of the Churches shall be made at least quarterly to the Treasurer of the Annual Conference. The Commission shall make payments to those receiving the benefits of the Fund at the end of the first three quarters of the Conference Year, namely, September 1, December 1, March 1, and payments for the fourth quarter of the year ending May 31st, shall be made on May 15th. All of these quarterly payments shall be made on the same percentage basis as that of which the funds shall come to the hands of the Conference Treasurer, without discrimination in any case, and if receipts of funds by the Conference Treasurer prior to the session of the Annual Conference are not sufficient to meet all commitments, then final settlement for the year shall be made after all remittances have been made to the Conference Treasurer.

8. A complete financial statement shall be made at each session of the Annual Conference, showing all receipts from the Conference Treasurer during the year, all payments of those receiving the benefits of the Fund, and for all other purposes. This exhibit of receipts and disbursements shall be published each year in the Conference Journal.

Expenses for work of the Commission, such as stationery, stamps, office supplies, necessary clerical work, etc., shall be allowed from the Fund, and the traveling expenses of the members of the Commission, together with the cost of meals enroute, to all meetings of the Commission except such as are held while the Annual Conference is in session shall be allowed. Traveling expenses shall be paid in accordance with the Standing Rules of the Annual Conference.

Three-fourths of the amount normally payable to those receiving the benefits of the Fund shall be allowed until the meeting of the Commission prior to the session of the Annual Conference, at which time if a sufficient amount of money has been realized from the apportionment, payment for the fourth quarter shall be made not later than May 15th of each year.

Emergency aid shall be limited to those whose total income does not exceed the minimum salary for their classification, and the amount granted shall not exceed ten (10) per cent of their classification.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

ERNEST D. PIOTT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT

Report No. 2

Salary Aid Payments — January 1, 1971 - December 31, 1971

(Received June 6, 1972)

Pastor and Charge	Salary Aid	Seminarian Travel
Browniwd District		
Guy Lynn Birdwell, Zephyr-Sidney	\$ 120.00	
B. E. Collie, Brownwood-Emanuel Chapel	300.00	
Cisco District		
Larry Shanks, Huckabay Parish	400.00	
Fort Worth East District		
Cleo Metcalf, Cowan-McMillan	1,340.00	
Fort Worth West District		
Joe Wesley Heaton, Haslet	450.00	
Charles Cryan, Haslet	93.00	
Temple District		
Shaun Wicker, Nolanville	650.00	
Eric J. McKinney, Nolanville	550.00	
S. Ross Grace, Evant	250.00	
Millard Rucker, Belton Circuit	922.00	
Waco District		
J. W. Gill, Perry	1,167.00	
W. V. Cade, Waco, Bracks	1,300.00	
G. J. Goff, Waco, Wesley	1,427.50	
Henry L. Masters, Valley Mills-Crawford	850.00	100.00
E. M. Cooper, Mexia: Jones, Launza Chapel, Groesbeck	500.00	
S. W. Curtis, Mart Circuit	1,000.00	
Alfred G. Sanford, Mexia-Groesbeck Parish	100.00	
W. L. Shaw, Mexia-Hubbard Parish	850.00	
Glover Thomas, Lacy Chapel-Italy	600.00	
H. D. Hamilton, Rocky-Froza-Valley Mills	644.00	
Total	\$13,514.00	100.00

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 1****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

The Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference recommends that the annuity rate for our conference claimants be increased from \$72.00 to \$75.00 per service year, effective June 1, 1972, for those retiring at this session of the Annual Conference, and effective July 1, 1972, for those who have previously retired. After careful consideration of all factors involved, we know that our resources will warrant this increase to our claimants.

For the year 1971 the Board of Pensions of this conference paid pensions for those now related to our Annual Conference: to 91 ministers, 88 widows, and 10 dependent children. We also paid disability leave payments to 7 other ministers.

Pensions also for service rendered within the Central Texas Conference boundaries by those who retired elsewhere to 129 ministers, 139 widows, and 23 dependent children. This means that 487 persons received pension or disability payments from the Central Texas Conference in 1971. This is a total of \$389,610.08 paid in pensions or disability responsibility for 1971.

During the Conference year 1971-72 the following names have been removed by death from our roll of Conference Claimants: Elvis H. Carter, Donald A. Chisholm, A. W. Franklin, Gid J. Bryan, Roy A. Langston, J. C. Pace, Lloyd Sanders, Thomas Sterck, Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt, Mrs. Mabel Barnwell, Mrs. J. M. Bond, Mrs. M. M. Culpepper, Mrs. C. W. Irvin, and Mrs. A. W. Hall.

Emergency aid was granted during the conference year to Mrs. Duke R. Barron in the amount of \$75.00; Mrs. J. J. Creed, \$250.00; Mrs. E. M. Daily, \$50.00; and Mrs. W. J. Cloud, \$50.00.

Recommendations for Approval by the Annual Conference

1. That the annuity rate for the conference year 1972-73 be set at \$75.00 per service year, increasing the rate from \$72.00, and that this new rate become effective June 1, 1972, for those retiring at this session of the Annual Conference and July 1, 1972, for those previously retired.
2. That pension credit for 1971-72 be granted to the following full-time lay pastors who have met all the requirements: H. D. Hamilton and Dan Johnson.
3. That the apportionment to the districts and the churches for the Conference Claimants Fund (included in the Connectional Ministry Fund) be 21¼% of the salary set for pastors and associates.
4. We recommend that Mrs. Gayle Watkins be restored to the list of Conference Claimants as of June 1, 1972, as her second marriage has been terminated by legal process.
5. In keeping with the original plan for the Ministers Reserve Pension Fund which became effective in 1968, another actuarial study reveals that it is necessary to increase the annual payment into this fund from \$50,000 per year to \$70,000 per year. This is due to the rapid increase in the average annual salary of the Central Texas Conference (now third highest in the United Methodist Church) and increased number of ministers coming into our annual conference. This increased cost can be met by the recommended ¼% increase as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

We recommend the approval of this action.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 2****Claims Against Annuities****(Adopted June 6, 1972)**

In accordance with rules set forth in the 1968 Pension Manual, (Section IV, Paragraph G) the Conference Board of Pensions makes this report concerning claims in effect against ministerial pension annuities growing out of failure to make proportional payments for ministerial support. This report covers the period of June 1, 1961 through December 31, 1971

Minister	Amount of claim	Payments received	Balance Unpaid
B. E. Browsers (Oklahoma Conference)	\$ 942.89	.00	942.89
Patrick Clendenin (LP) (Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	128.00	.00	128.00
(Scranton — 1969)	63.00	.00	63.00
Jack Kyle Daniels (Waco, St. Luke — 1962-1963)	613.00	38.00	575.00
Joe S. Davis (Waco, Brookview — 1970)	375.56	.00	375.56
B. R. Easley (LP) (Ireland — 1970)	98.00	.00	98.00
(Levita — 1970)	68.00	.00	68.00
Arnold Feller (Fort Worth, St. Mark — 1966)	658.00	50.00	608.00
Cleon Flanagan (Waco, St. Luke — 1962)	247.00	.00	247.00
S. Ross Grace (Cisco, Wesley — 1969)	20.00	.00	20.00
(Scranton — 1969)	47.00	.00	47.00
Kent D. Marrs (Ft. Worth, St. Matthews — 1970)	380.00	.00	380.00
Charles J. McAfee (Waco, Brookview — 1970)	82.44	60.00	22.44
Edward W. Pollard (OT) (Bynum — 1966)	84.00	.00	84.00
Gerald Rainwater (N. Ark. Conf.)	188.00	.00	188.00
(Eules, Wm. C. Martin — 1970)			
Strader Taylor (Fort Worth, Lake Worth — 1970)	168.00	.00	168.00

Wm. P. Truede (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem. — 1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Lewis White (S) (Maypearl — 1966)	148.00	.00	148.00
Bob W. Williams (S) (Hillsboro, Matthews Mem. — 1962)	88.90	.00	88.90
Total	\$4,488.69	148.00	4,340.69

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

EUGENE B. ROBERTSON, Secretary

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Committee on Proportional Payments

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The Board of Pensions is charged with the responsibility of checking and reporting to the annual conference any payments to the support of the ministry, which are not proportionally paid to the pastor and to the items in the connectional ministry fund.

Based upon the reports from the pastoral charges for the calendar year 1971 in the Statistical Tables, there are 25 local churches which indicate that payments for the ministry are not in the proper proportion. The Disciples does not require that all ministerial items of salary be paid in full, but it does require that they be paid proportionately.

Although the statistical tables will indicate a shortage in payments to Connectional Ministry for the following churches, since the close of the reports payments have been completed, and there is no claim against them: Englewood, Grapevine and Polytechnic in the Fort Worth East District; Arlington Heights and Wichita Avenue in Fort Worth West District; Temple, Grace and St. Paul in the Temple District; Valley Mills, West Point in Waco District; and Italy, First Penelope, Milford, First and Brandon in the Waxahachie District.

The following churches are still short proportionally on their payments to the Connectional Ministry Fund for 1971 by the amount indicated:

Fort Worth East District: Bedford, Wm. C. Martin Church, 925.00; Cowan-McMillan Church by \$315.00

Fort Worth West District: Cogswell Church, \$514.00; Morningside Church, \$1,723.00.

Temple District: Georgetown, St. Paul Church, \$225.00, Belton, Mt. Zion Church, \$82.00.

Waco District: Hubbard, Lawson Chapel, \$47.00; Fraza Church, \$11.00; Waco, Hillcrest Church, \$121.00.

Opportunity for these churches to make payments on these shortages for 1971 will remain open until May 31, 1971. After that time, the shortages will be adjusted to include only the shortage which is allocated to the Conference Claimants portion of the Connectional Ministry Fund and such claims will be recorded against the pension record of the ministers concerned.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Committee Chairman

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report No. 3

Payments to Annuitants — 1971

(Received June 6, 1972)

Retired — Inside

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
1. Apple, Ollie	\$ 1,029.54		\$ 1,029.54
2. Bailey, John M.	2,343.54		2,343.54
3. Baker, Daniel B.	1,455.54		1,455.54
4. Baker, Samuel Albert	2,804.52	\$ 101.88	2,906.40
5. Baker, William W.	914.03	38.52	952.55
6. Barnes, Dewitt L.	2,449.50		2,449.50
7. Bartos, Jr., Frank J.	568.02		568.02
8. Benkley, Fred G.	1,810.50	57.96	1,868.46
9. Boulware, W. T.	2,591.52		2,591.52
10. Boyd, R. Herman	2,733.54	52.20	2,785.74
11. Brim, James K.	667.68	181.56	849.24
12. Brown, G. Alfred	2,467.26	103.68	2,570.94
13. Brown, Leroy Maxwell	1,755.04	43.20	1,818.24
14. Brown, Otis Franklin	2,075.16	155.76	2,230.92
15. Bryan, Gideon	3,159.54		3,159.54
16. Buttrill, Charles M.	1,988.04		1,988.04
17. Call, Richard W.	1,207.02		1,207.02
18. Cantrell, Prince	1,491.00		1,491.00
19. Carter, Elvis H.	609.54		609.54
20. Chisholm, Donald	2,875.50	58.20	2,933.70
21. Christopher, Paul	497.04		497.04
22. Cole, Charles	2,378.52	33.48	2,412.00
23. Cox, Homer S.	1,066.75		1,066.75
24. Craig, Eugene L.	1,473.30	91.32	1,564.62
25. Crawford, Roy L.	2,662.50	100.80	2,763.30
26. Davenport, J. Lester	2,946.54		2,946.54
27. Davis, Joe S.	334.67		334.67
28. Davis, Roy H.	2,662.50		2,662.50
29. Dow, Victor D.	1,349.04		1,349.04
30. Dunson, Wallace N.	2,786.76	40.32	2,827.08
31. Ferrill, Alton W.	2,556.54		2,556.54
32. Fisher, Frank T.	1,704.00		1,704.00
33. Flynn, Warren A.	2,662.50	29.52	2,692.02
34. Franklin, Arthur	2,448.54		2,448.54

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
35.	Franklin, Samuel M.	426.00		426.00
36.	Gafford, Alvin S.	2,875.50	81.48	2,956.98
37.	Gardner, James	189.59		189.59
38.	Gordon, E. R.	2,733.54	59.16	2,792.70
39.	Hall, Homer L.	2,165.52		2,165.52
40.	Hankla, Wm. L.	2,094.54		2,094.54
41.	Harrell, Walter E.	2,875.50	23.64	2,899.14
42.	Haynes, Sr., Leonard L.	649.71	69.80	719.51
43.	Hays, Jonathan	991.68		991.68
44.	Henson, Chet C.	1,952.52	44.88	1,997.40
45.	Hoesch, Henry C.	383.52	78.00	461.52
46.	Hollowell, Howard H.	249.00		249.00
47.	Hopkins, Henry M.	1,686.30	46.44	1,732.74
48.	Hudleston, H. D.	2,059.02		2,059.02
49.	Hulme, A. G.	70.00		70.00
50.	Ingram, Frank H.	1,349.04		1,349.04
51.	Johnson, Roy F.	2,662.50	46.56	2,709.06
52.	Jones, Claude P.	1,526.52		1,526.52
53.	Kuykendall, Henry E.	2,449.50		2,449.50
54.	Langston, Roy A.	3,301.50		3,301.50
55.	Layne, Pascal	1,278.00		1,278.00
56.	Lightfoot, Earl H.	2,733.54	43.20	2,776.74
57.	McCauley, David R.	2,733.54		2,733.54
58.	McCree, Dwight L.	1,952.52	32.28	1,984.80
59.	Miller, A. J.	250.80	51.00	301.80
60.	Morton, J. E.	2,176.08	96.00	2,272.08
61.	Morton, W. B.	1,278.00		1,278.00
62.	Muse, Luckie E.	1,173.05	33.00	1,206.05
63.	Ogle, Thomas S.	2,520.54		2,520.54
64.	Oglesby, Jackson C.	2,609.28	198.00	2,807.28
65.	Oliver, J. L.	2,662.50		2,662.50
66.	Olson, Lloyd H.	142.02		142.02
67.	Pace, John	328.02		328.02
68.	Patterson, J�oseph I.	2,875.50	90.00	2,965.50
69.	McCord, B. L.	1,697.64		1,697.64
70.	Peacock, Allen A.	2,023.50		2,023.50
71.	Perdue, Guy E.	586.84	8.39	595.23
72.	Pittman, Wallace W.	817.02		817.02
73.	Porter, Raybon W.	408.30	11.28	419.58
74.	Poteet, Horace	3,088.50	39.24	3,127.74

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
75.	Price, R. Henry	3,159.54	102.60	3,262.14
76.	Puckett, Charles	639.00		639.00
77.	Riley, P. E.	2,733.54		2,733.54
78.	Roper, Ernest	1,952.52	75.96	2,028.48
79.	Sanders, Lloyd	2,210.28		2,210.28
80.	Shugart, Charles O.	1,881.54		1,881.54
81.	Siler, George F.	2,130.00		2,130.00
82.	Slyden, Milton	2,236.50	52.44	2,288.94
83.	Smith, Hubert C.	2,769.00	30.96	2,799.96
84.	Smith, Ross G.	1,739.52	120.24	1,859.76
85.	Smith Wm. F.	2,307.54		2,307.54
86.	Son, Thad E.	1,668.54		1,668.54
87.	Standlee, A. G.	2,378.52		2,378.52
88.	Stephens, Oran	2,307.54	88.20	2,395.74
89.	Sterck, Thomas	1,668.54	106.68	1,775.22
90.	Stone, R. Frank	2,538.27	131.58	2,669.85
91.	Suddath, Frank K.	1,384.50	27.84	1,412.34
92.	Sutton, Clarence A.	3,125.61	45.24	3,170.85
93.	Thrash, Floyd W.	3,017.52	39.84	3,057.36
94.	Turner, Sr., Frank L.	2,165.52		2,165.52
95.	Utley, Paul	1,739.52		1,739.52
96.	Wallace, Robert	2,662.50		2,662.50
97.	Walmsley, Walter	301.26		301.26
98.	Word, Walter W.	2,431.80		2,431.80
99.	Wattley, James L.	287.86	11.70	299.56
100.	White, Saul A.	743.29	57.00	800.29
101.	Whitefield, James	2,591.52		2,591.52
102.	Wilkerson, Chester	1,920.00		1,920.00
103.	Wilkins, Charles	2,485.02		2,485.02
104.	Williams, Horace W.	213.00		213.00
105.	Williams, Walter E.	213.00		213.00
106.	Wooten, Cleo D.	2,733.54	106.32	2,839.86

Retired — Elsewhere

1.	Adams, Richard S.	142.02		142.02
2.	Andrew, George W.	284.04		284.04
3.	Bahler, Henry	164.04		164.04
4.	Baldwin, Francis B.	72.54		72.54
5.	Barron, J. Daniel	159.78		159.78
6.	Beal, Zephaniah N.	142.02		142.02

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
7.	Bell, Marvin F.	355.02		355.02
8.	Bennett, Jr., Eugene D.	251.00		251.00
9.	Bennett, Harold W.	213.00		213.00
10.	Bernhardt, Otto J.	103.26	21.00	124.26
11.	Bohmfolk, Erwin F.	1,455.54		1,455.54
12.	Boone, Mark L.	1,633.02		1,633.02
13.	Bowman, R. L.	284.04		284.04
14.	Breihan, Bernard E.	142.02		142.02
15.	Broughton, Leland Lloyd ...	167.34		167.34
16.	Brown, Leon D.	71.04		71.04
17.	Brown William E.	213.00		213.00
18.	Browning, Ben F.	479.28		479.28
19.	Bruton, Thomas M.	887.52		887.52
20.	Buckley, Sidney E.	284.04		284.04
21.	Butler, Robert L.	350.04		350.04
22.	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	41.84		41.84
23.	Carraway, A. C.	710.04		710.04
24.	Chappell, Clovis G.	479.04		497.04
25.	Clark, Osgood P.	71.04		71.04
26.	Coe, Obie V.	497.04		497.04
27.	Conway, E. D.	71.04		71.04
28.	Copeland, C. Ray	356.04		356.04
29.	Cox, Bruce M.	710.04		710.04
30.	Cox, William A.	142.02		142.02
31.	Crabtree, Elmer	923.04		923.04
32.	Crowe, Charles M.	532.50		532.50
33.	Crutchfield, Finis A.	887.52		887.52
34.	Davis, Ralph M.	142.02		142.02
35.	Douglas, E. M.	470.52		470.52
36.	Draper, Harry F.	390.54		390.54
37.	Duncan, John B.	248.52		248.52
38.	Echols, Timothy B.	514.80		514.80
39.	English, Alvin B.	639.00		639.00
40.	Enns, Edward	71.04		71.04
41.	Fisher, William E.	426.00		426.00
42.	Fort, Homer T.	369.00		369.00
43.	Foy, R. L.	142.02		142.02
44.	Franklin, Wm. S.	71.04		71.04
45.	Freeman, Sampson G.	284.04		284.04
46.	Froehner, Walter L.	142.02		142.02

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
47.	Gaston, Hugh W.	710.04		710.04
48.	Goodenough, Harold S.	142.02		142.02
49.	Gray, Charles R.	256.68		256.68
50.	Gray, Roderick E.	13.84	21.25	35.09
51.	Greene, Clifford R.	656.76		656.76
52.	Greenhaw, Lawrence M.	639.00		639.00
53.	Guthrie, Cecil Durham	83.67		83.67
54.	Hall, Herschel W.	355.02		355.02
55.	Hartsfield, Gaston	284.04		284.04
56.	Haywood, John W.	71.04		71.04
57.	Heinshon, Edmund	710.04		710.04
58.	Hibbert, John B.	71.04		71.04
59.	Hill, Cleveland L.	213.00		213.00
60.	Huckabee, Ira T.	497.04		497.04
61.	Johnson George L.	1,326.96	59.28	1,386.24
62.	Johnson, Henry M.	284.04		284.04
63.	Johnson, L. D.	177.54		177.54
64.	Jones, Arthur J.	355.02		355.02
65.	Jones, Samuel A.	23.36		23.36
66.	Jordan, James B.	71.04		71.04
67.	Justice, William M.	852.00		852.00
68.	Kattner, Otto F.	568.02		568.02
69.	King, Charles L.	816.54		816.54
70.	Landreth, Elmer D.	71.04		71.04
71.	Landrum, Hugh B.	1,704.00		1,704.00
72.	Leggitt, John W.	781.02		781.02
73.	Linstrum, Oscar E.	639.00		639.00
74.	Lipps, Walter W.	71.04		71.04
75.	Lagan, Felix W.	10.46		10.46
76.	Lundberg, Frank A.	1,065.00		1,065.00
77.	Macune, Dennis	35.52		35.52
78.	Majors, Marshall	355.02		355.02
79.	Mann, James C.	834.30		834.30
80.	Mauldin, Alvin R.	426.00		426.00
81.	McBrayer, Thomas M.	639.00		639.00
82.	McDonald, John M.	142.02		142.02
83.	Meadow, Frank	994.02		994.02
84.	Meyer, Robert L.	106.50		106.50
85.	Miller, Melvin Ray	124.26		124.26
86.	Miller, Samuel D.	536.07	6.96	543.03

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
87.	Moore, Osce O.	355.02		355.02
88.	Mosby, Robert S.	195.30		195.30
89.	Noe, Fizer M.	781.02		781.02
90.	Norcross, Cleo A.	142.02		142.02
91.	Palmer, Rell L.	355.02		355.02
92.	Percival, Roy G.	213.00		213.00
93.	Peterson, Arthur C.	1,278.00		1,278.00
94.	Pierce, Ila H.	1,136.04		1,136.04
95.	Polk, Collie J.	963.78	69.84	1,033.62
96.	Porter, Ashley D.	443.76		443.76
97.	Price, John W.	142.02		142.02
98.	Proctor, Lonnie Renor	461.00		461.00
99.	Rae, Sr., Allen G.	71.04		71.04
100.	Scott, Sr., Julius S.	17.76		17.76
101.	Seabrook, Jr., John J.	230.76		230.76
102.	Servey, Paul R.	22.26	4.50	26.76
103.	Seymour, Leslie W.	2,378.52	180.36	2,558.88
104.	Shaw, William B.	71.04		71.04
105.	Silas, Thomas J.	142.02		142.02
106.	Smith, W. I.	142.02		142.02
107.	Spencer, Earl L.	418.34	6.02	424.36
108.	Steinman, William H.	426.00		426.00
109.	Stripling, Jesse C.	17.76		17.76
110.	Stuckey, Lewis N.	213.00		213.00
111.	Swearingen, Ernest W.	1,526.52		1,526.52
112.	Tramwell, James Fletcher	72.00		72.00
113.	Vanderpool, Homer	284.04		284.04
114.	VanZandt, Raymond F.	71.04		71.04
115.	Walker, Melvin A.	1,349.04		1,349.04
116.	Walker, P. W.	568.02		568.02
117.	Ward, Roy Lee	95.34		95.34
118.	Watkins, Theodore R.	355.02		355.02
119.	Watson, Elmo	284.04		284.04
120.	Wattley, James L.	288.00	11.70	299.70
121.	Whitaker, Jack O.	426.00		426.00
122.	Willard, Murray H.	59.04	12.00	71.04
123.	Williams, Georve E.	213.00		213.00
124.	Wilshire, Finis L.	1,402.26		1,402.26
125.	Wilson, Guy H.	568.02		568.02
126.	Wilson, oseph E.	142.02		142.02

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
127.	Woodrum, Lon Riley		3.48	3.48
128.	Young, Frederick D.	319.50		319.50
129.	Young, Henry	184.04	14.16	162.20
	Retired Total	\$246,610.09	\$3,547.90	\$250,157.99

Widows — Inside

1.	Adams, Sidney	1,963.20		1,963.20
2.	Armstrong, Roberts	608.88		608.88
3.	Baldrige, Lena	694.20		694.20
4.	Barnwell, Mabel M.	659.76		659.76
5.	Barron, Flora M.	12.48		12.48
6.	Bergquist, Elva M.	1,801.68		1,801.68
7.	Blair, Nancy G.	497.04		497.04
8.	Bond, Myrtle B.	1,332.48		1,332.48
9.	Boone, Margaret	583.98		583.98
10.	Bowden, Evalyn	1,267.38		1,267.38
11.	Bowman, Clara A.	1,391.64		1,391.64
12.	Bowman, Susan	1,913.46		1,913.46
13.	Briggs, Myrtle M.	1,764.36		1,764.36
14.	Brockette, Stella A	1,491.00		1,491.00
15.	Browne, Earle L.	447.30		447.30
16.	Burkley, Alberta C.	944.02		944.02
17.	Burton, Sara L.	1,689.84		1,689.84
18.	Carter, Margaret	135.45		135.45
19.	Cloud, Lola	994.02		994.02
20.	Cole, Nelie L.	1,062.56	29.16	2,091.72
21.	Coleman, Donna	844.92		844.92
22.	Connell, Mary	1,863.78		1,863.78
23.	Cooper, Ruth	471.66	25.44	497.10
24.	Corn, Jewell B.	447.30		447.30
25.	Craven, Sibyl L.	571.56		571.56
26.	Creed, Kate	497.04		497.04
27.	Culpepper, Daisy R.	49.74		49.74
28.	Daily, Ethel	1,466.16		1,466.16
29.	Davenport, Mary V.	546.72		546.72
30.	Edwards, Jessie	1,901.04	99.60	2,000.64
31.	Edwards, Ruth	1,329.48		1,329.48
32.	Felder, Mary	1,814.10		1,814.10
33.	Ford, Zenada H.	1,242.54	123.24	1,365.78

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
34.	Franklin, Johnnie D.	348.60		348.60
35.	Fay Ida	1,105.86		1,105.86
36.	Gardner, Minnie	1,615.26		1,615.26
37.	Garner, Mamie	596.40		596.40
38.	Gooden, Gilberta L.	497.04		497.04
39.	Goodloe, Lala C.	397.62		397.62
40.	Gore, Mable	447.30		447.30
41.	Hall, Nan T.	1,491.00		1,491.00
42.	Hardemon, Albenia	374.94		374.94
43.	Harper, Sara A.	397.62		397.62
44.	Harris, Edna E.	323.10		323.10
45.	Hayes, Willie B.	1,418.10		1,418.10
46.	Heizer, Hattie L.	2,037.72		2,037.72
47.	Helms, Mary	1,627.68		1,627.68
48.	Holden, Dorris T.	298.20		298.20
49.	Holt, Edith	546.72		546.72
50.	Hooper, Mrs. Robert	1,665.00		1,665.00
51.	Hornell, Gayla J.	413.04		413.04
52.	Hudson, Susie G.	49.74		49.74
53.	Hulme, Ella E.	249.20		249.20
54.	Irvin, Sue	1,192.80		1,192.80
55.	Johnson, Augusta	149.10		149.10
56.	Jones, May	2,211.66		2,211.66
57.	Keelin, Hazel G.	509.46		509.46
58.	Kimbrow, Mrs. B. E.	1,565.58		1,565.58
59.	King, Elizabeth	657.69	50.52	708.21
60.	Knox, Eva O.	1,341.90	65.04	1,406.94
61.	Lawhon, Bertie K.	1,167.96	25.20	1,193.16
62.	Leach, Berta	832.50		832.50
63.	Lindsey, Beatrice	323.10		323.10
64.	Marney, Bennie	1,863.78	56.16	1,919.94
65.	McGuire, Cora	388.95		388.95
66.	McMillan, Vera	994.02		994.02
67.	Meritt, Iva May	1,366.80	54.36	1,421.16
68.	Minor, Helen L.	51.49		51.49
69.	Moberg, Astrid		18.24	18.24
70.	Morgan, Hattie Bell	372.78		372.78
71.	Morrison, Eva	1,863.78		1,863.78
72.	Maseley, Eugenia E.	372.78		372.78
73.	Muse, Etta M.	497.04		497.04

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
74.	Odom, Martha	1,341.90		1,341.90
75.	Pace, Mildred S.	168.00		168.00
76.	Page, Mary	844.92		844.92
77.	Potterson, Eunice B.	497.04	24.84	521.88
78.	Pollard, Laura	646.14		646.14
79.	Sanford, Mrs. Isaac T.	397.62		397.62
80.	Score, Ruth S.	546.72		546.72
81.	Seipp, Irene A. *(Disability Survivor Benefit of \$633.84)	721.26	36.72	* 1,391.82
82.	Sharbutt, Maudie L.	1,404.41	21.06	1,425.47
83.	Shipp, Maybelle	497.04		497.04
84.	Shuler, Gladys	658.56		658.56
85.	Siceloff, Mary M.	1,627.68		1,627.68
86.	Simmons, Pearl M.	174.00		174.00
87.	Smoot, Meta G.	1,093.44		1,093.44
88.	Stanford, Elizabeth	1,814.10		1,814.10
89.	Story, Ella P.	807.66		807.66
90.	Story, Mary	1,540.74		1,540.74
91.	Taylor, Ruby	1,640.10		1,640.10
92.	Thompson, Elizabeth	1,192.80		1,192.80
93.	Vanderpool, Josie B.	1,118.28		1,118.28
94.	Vowell, Olga P.	49.74		49.74
95.	Wade, Sarah	1,851.36	16.20	1,867.56
96.	White, Augusta P.	99.42		99.42
97.	Wilson, Birdie A.	248.52		248.52

Widows — Elsewhere

1.	Alexander, Nanie	285.78		285.78
2.	Allen, Mary O.	35.91		35.91
3.	Armstrong, Mrs. A. B.	546.72		546.72
4.	Bailey, Birdie A.	745.50		745.50
5.	Bailey, Mary Amanda	211.26		211.26
6.	Baker, Eunice M.	149.10		149.10
7.	Ballenger, Esther	149.10		149.10
8.	Barcus, Cathryn C.	186.42		186.42
9.	Barton, Roberta D.	546.72		546.72
10.	Beaird, Emma S.	1,118.28		1,118.28
11.	Bell, Anna M.	596.40		596.40
12.	Bickley, Jane K.	894.60		894.60
13.	Bickner, Vivian F.	62.16		62.16

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
14.	Blue, Ella M.	99.42		99.42
15.	Boatman, Ada L.	248.52		248.52
16.	Boatman, Ethel H.	198.84		198.84
17.	Brabham, Miriam V.	248.52		248.52
18.	Brannies, Milda E.	497.04		497.04
19.	Brooks, Ethel	459.90		459.90
20.	Bryant, Dunie A.	12.48		12.48
21.	Buchanan, Mayme W.	49.74		49.74
22.	Butler, Tennie H.	292.84		292.84
23.	Byus, Freda M.	397.62		397.62
24.	Caldwell, Julia B.	37.32		37.32
25.	Carrington, Muriel	124.26		124.26
26.	Chappell, Arvalee A.	248.52		248.52
27.	Chappell, Sallie C.	204.20		204.20
28.	Childress, Martha C.	298.20		298.20
29.	Childress, Bertha B.	236.64		236.64
30.	Chunn, Martyn R.	298.20		298.20
31.	Chunn, Reba P.	1,590.42		1,590.42
32.	Cook, Ruth P.	521.88		521.88
33.	Council, Mary H.	994.02		994.02
34.	Cox, Betty H.	372.78		372.78
35.	Craig, Marie B.	695.82		695.82
36.	White, Amanda M.	248.52		248.52
37.	Curry, Bonnie L.	1,478.58		1,478.58
38.	Elley, Lula	447.30		447.30
39.	Elison, Myrte M.	285.78		285.78
40.	Epps, Hattie C.	49.74		49.74
41.	Eusan, Florence M.	49.74		49.74
42.	Evans, Bird	397.62		397.62
43.	Evans, Julia E.	596.40		596.40
44.	Fee, Mae Sandlin	621.30		621.30
45.	Ford, Demmer G.	153.79	8.04	161.83
46.	Fort, Gesna	189.00		189.00
47.	Fox, Martha F.	149.10		149.10
48.	Gage, Lula	49.74		49.74
49.	Gates, Bertha M.	720.66		720.66
50.	Goodrich, Moye A.	447.30		447.30
51.	Hansen, Martha D.	99.42		99.42
52.	Harrell, Lula B.	49.74		49.74
53.	Hawkins, Alberta	397.62		397.62

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
54.	Hay, Clara M.	198.84		198.84
55.	Haywood, Laura M.	12.48		12.48
56.	Hearon, Lula M.	198.84		198.84
57.	Hester, Myrtie	745.50		745.50
58.	Hickman, Hughlean	149.10		149.10
59.	Hightower, Minnie M.	37.80		37.80
60.	Holden, Josephine	149.10		149.10
61.	Hudspeth, Anna Belle	111.10		111.84
62.	Hull, Linda R.	149.10		149.10
63.	Jacques, Calie S.	323.10		323.10
64.	James, Freda M.	546.72		546.72
65.	Jameson, Lennis B.	49.74		49.74
66.	Johnson, Charlia M.	49.74		49.74
67.	Johnston, Mrs. Warren	472.20		472.20
68.	Jones, Mary E.	62.16		62.16
69.	Kattner, Paula W.	99.42		99.42
70.	Kelly, Ethel	434.88		434.88
71.	Kidd, Nellie J.	4.09		4.09
72.	Kidwell, Margaret M.	298.20		298.20
73.	Kiker, Estella	269.52		269.52
74.	King, Lue Delia	49.74		49.74
75.	Kursell, Anna K.	198.84		198.84
76.	Laprade, Mary	1,814.10	36.84	1,850.94
77.	Ledger, Bessie R.	149.10		149.10
78.	Lloyd, Gertrude S.	844.92		844.92
79.	Luker, Martha C.	1,242.54		1,242.54
80.	Luster, Lucille P.	12.48		12.48
81.	Marshall, Rosa B.	397.62		397.62
82.	Mason, Leona	99.42		99.42
83.	Mayes, N. A.	12.48		12.48
84.	McDonald, Rutilla	521.88		521.88
85.	Moore, Denolis V.	99.42		99.42
86.	Moore, Emma	99.42		99.42
87.	Moore, Fannie	546.72		546.72
88.	Moore, Lula J.	298.20		298.20
89.	Morgan, Edith E.	149.10		149.10
90.	Munger, Lyda W.	894.60		894.60
91.	Nyquist, Ruby V.	211.26		211.26
92.	Odell, Catherine	87.00		87.00
93.	Parish, Goldia G.	124.26		124.26

Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
94. Paul Mildred N.	87.00		87.00
95. Porter, Maude G.	298.20		298.20
96. Potter, Margaret R.	147.00		147.00
97. Prince, Thelma B.	49.74		49.74
98. Raeke, Norma E.	248.52		248.52
99. Ramsey, Martha E.	1,391.64		1,391.64
100. Ray, Norma J.	99.42		99.42
101. Ray, Ruby N.	1,242.54		1,242.54
102. Rea, Vonnice S.	149.10		149.10
103. Reed, Lena A.	198.84		198.84
104. Richeson, Virginia	374.94		347.94
105. Robinson, Malinda	100.50		100.50
106. Runnels, Willia L.	99.42		99.42
107. Sample, Lucy D.	49.74		49.74
108. Schlechte, Ella B.	248.52		248.52
109. Schlueter, Kathryn A.	646.14		646.14
110. Schuessler, Emily K.	298.20		298.20
111. Scoggins, Estha H.	49.74		49.74
112. Shepherd, Lida B.	298.20		298.20
113. Shuler, Nelle R.	298.20		298.20
114. Simmons, Ossie O.	74.58		74.58
115. Simms, Mable	497.04		497.04
116. Terpstra, Margie	118.20	28.80	147.00
117. Thomas, Lena A.	149.10		149.10
118. Thornton, Ivah S.	24.90		24.90
119. Tucker, Kathleen M.	497.04		497.04
120. Tucker, Mae	844.92		844.92
121. Turner, Fannie	49.74		49.74
122. Vanderpool, Laura P.	646.14		646.14
123. Van Vakenburgh, J.	46.41		46.41
124. Veatch, Bessie A.	844.92		844.92
125. Vetter, Mollie M.	49.74		49.74
126. Wardah, Alva F.	6.18		6.18
127. Ward, Wanda J.	50.40		50.40
128. Warren, Alice	14.64		14.64
129. Webb, Ruth N.	287.67	4.86	292.53
130. Whitiker, Clara	198.84		198.84
131. White, Albertine	298.20		298.20
132. Williams, Fay	211.26		211.26
133. Williams, Ida	49.74		49.74

	Name	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
134.	Williams, Mrs. C. V.	397.62		397.62
135.	Williams, Grace	318.54		318.54
136.	Williamson, Martha A.	149.10		149.10
137.	Wills, Dicie	397.62		397.62
138.	Winter, Edith	57.92	9.49	67.41
139.	Woodhull, Theckla K.	99.42		99.42
	Widows Total	\$134,958.42	\$ 733.81	* \$136,326.61

*Includes D.S.B. of \$633.84

Children — Inside

1.	Cooper, John	341.76		341.76
2.	Holden, Brenda J.	79.50		79.50
3.	Holden, Janice R.	106.50		106.50
4.	Holden, Jr., Joseph	79.50		79.50
5.	Holden, Osessa J.	106.50		106.50
6.	Hornell, Allen Bruce	177.54		177.54
7.	Hornell, Lori Laceria	177.54		177.54
8.	Minor, James Ira	17.76		17.76
9.	Oglesby, James A.	142.02		142.02
10.	Oglesby, Timothy L.	142.02		142.02

Children — Elsewhere

1.	Barcus, James	156.78		156.78
2.	Cook, Francis	186.42		186.42
3.	Cox, Charles A.	133.14		133.14
4.	Cox, David E.	133.14		133.14
5.	Cox, Dorothy J.	133.14		133.14
6.	Cox, Robert L.	133.14		133.14
7.	Cox, Samuel J.	133.14		133.14
8.	Cox, John K.	133.14		133.14
9.	Hansen, Luann M.	35.52		35.52
10.	Hansen, Peter W.	35.52		35.52
11.	Hansen, Susan K.	14.60		14.60
12.	Jones, Carroll Wayne	16.62		16.62
13.	Jones, Francis Robert	22.26		22.26
14.	Jones, Iris Faye	22.26		22.26
15.	Jones, Marcus	22.26		22.26
16.	Moore, Keith T.	35.52		35.52
17.	Moore, Jr., Sherrell E.	26.52		26.52
18.	Parish, David L.	44.40		44.40

	Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve	Total
19. Prince, Katherine	17.76		17.76
20. Prince, Thelma L.	17.76		17.76
21. Ray, Patrick	35.52		35.52
22. Ray, Stephen	35.52		35.52
23. Williams, T. F.	230.76		230.76
	-----	-----	-----
Children Total	\$ 3,125.48		\$ 3,152.48
	-----	-----	-----
Conference Total	\$384,694.53	\$4,281.71	* \$389,610.08

*Includes D.S.B. \$633,84

NOTE: This report is furnished by the General Board of Pensions, as the paying agent for the Board of Pensions of the Central Texas Conference.

J. D. F. Williams, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Report No. 4****Financial Report on Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions
(Received June 6, 1972)****Initial Reserve Fund**

Balance as of 1-1-71	\$456,427.83
Receipts	<u>—0—</u>
	\$456,427.83
Disbursements	
5-5-71 Treasurer, Cen. Texas — 1970 Interest payments \$ 2,571.42	
Funding — 1971	6,096.30
	<u>8,667.72</u>
	\$447,760.11
Interest @ 6% to 12-31-71	27,284.11
Balance as of 12-31-71	<u>27,284.62</u>
	<u>\$475,044.73</u>

Initial Reserve Fund — 1968

Balance as of 1-1-71	\$142,516.77
Receipts	
1-1-71.... Return Funding: — Young	\$ 1,781.87
5-1-71 — Poore	68.16
5-1-71 Refund Service Credits — Titus	7.84
10-1-71 Return Funding: — Kelley	116.41
10-1-71 — McCleskey	154.68
10-1-71 Distribution of Realized Appreciation	744.00
	<u>\$ 2,872.96</u>
	\$145,389.73
Disbursements	
1-1-71 Funding: — Year 1970	\$25,998.21
— McDaniels	469.83
6-1-71 — Haynes	265.56
12-31-71 — Year 1971	46,392.75
	<u>\$ 73,126.36</u>
	\$ 72,263.38
Interest @ 6% to 12-31-71	\$ 7,078.04
Balance as of 12-31-71	<u>\$ 79,341.42</u>

Conference Claimants Distribution Fund

Balance as of 1-1-71	\$116,780.74
Receipts	
2-10-71 By:— J. D. F. Williams	\$ 30,000.00
3- 8-71 — J. D. F. Williams	60,000.00
3-25-71 — Arthur Owens	900.00
4-26-71 — J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
4-30-71 — Arthur Owens	305.61
5- 7-71 Chartered Fund — 1971 Dividend	180.00
5-11-71 By:— J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
6- 8-71 — J. D. F. Williams	75,000.00
7-13-71 — J. D. F. Williams	40,000.00
8-10-71 — J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
10- 7-71 — J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
10-11-71 — J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
11- 1-71 TGFA Distribution 1971-72	15,966.00
11- 9-71 By:— J. D. F. Williams	30,000.00
12-31-71 Pension Relinquishments (1-1-71 to 12-31-71)	275.52
	<u>\$447,627.13</u>
	\$564,407.87

Disbursements		
12-31-71	Payment to Claimants (1-1-71 to 12-31-71)	384,400.93
		<u>\$180,006.94</u>
	Interest @ 6% to 12-31-71	<u>7,295.78</u>
	Balance as of 12-31-71	<u>\$187,302.72</u>

Superannuate Endowment Fund

	Balance as of 1-1-71	\$ 75,790.17
	Receipts	<u>—0—</u>
		\$ 75,790.17
	Disbursements	<u>—0—</u>
		\$ 75,790.17
	Interest @ 6% to 12-31-71	<u>4,547.31</u>
	Balance as of 12-31-71	<u>\$ 80,337.48</u>

Point No. 3 Pension Program

	Balance as of 1-1-71	\$123,247.92
	Receipts	<u>—0—</u>
		\$123,247.92
	Disbursements	<u>—0—</u>
		\$123,247.92
	Interest @ 6% to 12-31-71	<u>\$ 7,394.71</u>
	Balance as of 12-31-71	<u>\$130,642.63</u>
	Total Conference Pension Funds with General Board of Pensions	\$952,668.98

NOTE: This financial statement is furnished by Donald R. McKee, Treasurer of General Board of Pensions of the United Methodist Church.

GATTIS NEELY, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

SECRETARY-TREASURER

(Received June 6, 1972)

The report of the Secretary-Treasurer of the Annual Conference is found in the fold-out reports of the Conference Auditors and the Statistical Table II.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Secretary-Treasurer

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 1

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Following is a composite report compiled from the reports sent to the Secretary of Statistics for the period of January 1, to December 31, 1971:

Received on Profession of Faith or Restoration	1,953
--	-------

176	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1972
	Received from other United Methodist Churches	3,834
	Received from other Denominations	1,069
	Total Membership	120,677
	Average Attendance at the Principal Worship Service	37,428
	Number of Persons Baptized	1,975
	Number of Leaders	6,024
	Church School Membership	62,361
	Average Church School Attendance	30,557
	Number of Ongoing Classes or Groups	3,400
	Number of Short-term Classes or Groups	1,120
	Women's Society of Christian Service Members	12,382
	Women's Society of Christian Service Paid for Local Work	99,288
	Number of Methodist Men Groups	85
	Valuation of Church Property	48,427,000
	Valuation of Parsonages	5,577,397
	Valuation of other Property	1,894,426
	Indebtedness on Church and Parsonage Property	8,478,502
	Other Indebtedness	47,128
	Total Money Received and Paid	9,377,112

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Statistician

STATISTICIAN

Report No. 2

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

I nominate the following as my assistants: Ernest D. Piott, Ray Elliott, W. L. Milner, Hubert C. Taylor, J. Harvey Raines, B. C. Dugger, Jr., Wesley A. Howard, Jr., and Delbert H. Taylor.

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Conference Statistician

SPECIAL BOARD OF TRUSTEES
FORMER WEST TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
(Adopted June 5, 1972)

To: Texas Annual Conference
 Southwest Texas Annual Conference
 Central Texas Annual Conference
 North Texas Annual Conference
 Northwest Texas Annual Conference
 New Mexico Annual Conference

We, the members of the Special Board of Trustees, of The former West Texas Annual Conference, obedient to the dictates of the final session of The West Texas Annual Conference and the adopted "Plan of Merger," have been busy locating and developing a list of abandoned properties belonging to the former West Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church.

To date, we have located most of the properties and have formulated a list of same. Some of the properties have yet to be confirmed by Court House records as properties yet belonging to the former West Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church. (Free of clause returning property to donor when property is no longer used as a place of worship.)

We are presently negotiating for the sale of two pieces of property. The proceeds from these sales as well as all other sales will be promptly sent to the annual conference from within whose geographical bounds the property is sold, as we have been directed, (see, **West Texas Conference Journal, 1969, p. 63.**)

We are finding our work to require far more time than we had expected, hence we request all annual conferences involved in our "Plan of Merger" to extend the time of the life and work of the Special Board of Trustees of the former West Texas Annual Conference two years (conference sessions 1974.)

I. B. LOUD, Chairman

LAVALLE LOWE, JR., Secretary

SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON WORLD SERVICE REPORT

Report of Special Committee of Referral of a Portion of Report No. 1 of the Commission on World Service and Finance to the Annual Conference of 1971.

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

The annual conference of 1971 voted that items 3 and 4 of Report No. 1 (of the Commission of World Service and Finance) be referred to a committee to report to the next session of the Annual Conference.

Bishop W. Kenneth Pope appointed the following committee: J. D. F. Williams, chairman, Maggart B. Howell, Roy J. Grogan, J. W. Sprinkle, and Ira Gallaway.

Paragraph 3 of the report which was referred read:

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the

Conference, the Commission on World Service and Finance will recommend an amount to be allocated to the Program Council for distribution to the program agencies. The distribution will be made in response to the requests of the program agencies. The final asking of the Program Council, decided on after a conference with the program agencies meeting together, will be sent to the World Service and Finance Commission for final approval and inclusion in the Conference Benevolences Budget for the fiscal year ahead.

Your committee recommends that the following paragraph be substituted for action by the annual conference:

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the annual conference, the Commission on World Service and Finance (with three liaison representatives selected by the Program Council meeting with the Commission on World Service and Finance in all budget discussions) shall recommend an allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program: ministerial support, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Program Council, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Commission on World Service and Finance. If, for any reason, the Commission on World Service and Finance decides that the total of the askings for the conference benevolences budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Program Council for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolences budget.

Paragraph 4, which was also referred, reads:

4. If any Program Agency feels its causes have been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Commission on World Service and Finance, as provided in Paragraph 900 of the 1968 Discipline.

Your committee recommends that this paragraph be deleted, as it is already in the Discipline, and is not subject to the action of any annual conference.

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Chairman

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 1

Special Offerings and Financial Procedures

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance approves and recommends that the following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated in the Discipline, or herein designated:

United Methodist Student Day, on the second Sunday in June.

Homes for Retired Ministers, on the second Sunday in July.

Christian Education Sunday, on the fourth Sunday in September.

The Fund for Reconciliation, In October, 1972. (Discontinued then after)

World Communion Sunday, on the first Sunday in October.

Methodist Mission Home of Texas, on the first Sunday in November.

Golden Cross Enrollment Sunday, in the month of November.

The Methodist Home, during the month of December.

Human Relations Day on the last Sunday in January.

One Great Hour of Sharing, on the fourth Sunday in Lent.

Wesleyan Home Sunday, on Mother's Day, the second Sunday in May

Glen Lake Sunday, during the month of September.

While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

There is a distinct possibility that the State of Texas will attempt to legalize Pari-Mutuel betting at race tracks. In the event that an election is held the Commission on World Service and Finance gives authority of the Board of Christian Social Concerns to project a special offering to be taken in every local church under the leadership of the bishop and the district superintendents to help finance the campaign that will endeavor to defeat the proposal to legalize this social evil. The Commission on World Service and Finance stands ready to advance funds up to \$5,000 from the Conference Operating Reserve Fund if the matter of time is a vital factor in financing the campaign. Money received from the special offering will replace the money advanced from the Operating Reserve Fund. All monies over this amount can be used by the Board of Christian Social Concerns in this campaign.

2. In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and for Conference Benevolences are combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund shall be apportioned to the districts in accordance with Standing Rule 12, and the district apportionments shall be distributed to the churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards, subject to the final acceptance by the charge conference.

3. The Administrative Fund, which shall be composed of the items which are strictly administrative and not related to the Conference Program, shall be distributed to the districts and churches on the same basis as the apportionment for the World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund. However, as the Administrative Fund must be underwritten by the Annual Conference, the apportionments for the Administrative Fund shall not be subject to acceptance by the Charge Conference.

4. The Conference Treasurer once a month shall distribute the receipts from the local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget for the Annual Conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any overpayment at the end of the conference fiscal year for World Service shall be remitted by the Conference Treasurer to the Treasurer of the Council on World Service and Finance. Any overpayments in the Administrative Fund and Conference Benevolences shall be transferred into the Operating Reserve, subject to the direction of the Commission on World Service and Finance. Any deficit in remittances from the church for these funds shall be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve.

5. All boards, commissions, and other agencies shall have prepared in writing their detailed budget requests for the ensuing fiscal year by February 10th. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Coordinating Committee of the Program Council by February 10th, and the non-program agencies shall present their requests to the Commission on World Service and Finance by the same date.

6. No board, or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance, as printed in the current Journal, without specific approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

7. The fiscal year of all boards, commissions, and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1, and close December 31.

8. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by the Commission on World Service and Finance), making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new conference year within the limits of the appropriation.

9. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

(1) Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed the budget appropriation.

(2) Expense of the Conference Secretarial Staff.

(3) Expense of fidelity bonds for the Conference Treasurer, and others who handle conference funds, as determined by the Commission.

(4) Expense of auditing the books of the Conference Treasurer, and the treasurers of boards, commissions, and other agencies of the Conference, as may be ordered by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Such audits are to be made by the Conference Auditors, the firm of Leatherwood and Ward.

(5) Other expenditures as may be authorized by the Commission on World Service and Finance; expenditures not exceeding \$500.00 may be authorized by the Executive Committee of the Commission.

10. The Conference Treasurer is authorized:

(1) To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of its agencies into one or more bank accounts.

(2) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisitions by authorized officers of the agency.

(3) To invest, at his discretion, such funds not needed for immediate disbursement, in the Texas Methodist Foundation, as may be approved by the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

(4) To invest the funds of the Conference in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on, and dispose, of these investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference at his discretion.

(5) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the central treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 2

Financial Recommendations

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

1. The Commission on World Service and Finance recommends that the apportionment for the support of the District Superintendents for 1973 be an amount equal to 7½% of the salaries paid the pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. District Superintendents shall be paid on the basis of \$13,000 per year for salary and \$2,500 per year for travel and other expenses, payable monthly.

The districts, at the discretion of the district stewards, may apportion to the churches expenses for a district office, up to \$5,000 per year. Such office expense, listed in proper categories in a budget request, must be approved by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, and annual renewal requests must be accompanied by an independent audit of the District Office Fund.

The District Superintendents' salaries shall include an annual housing allowance to the amount actually expended for utilities not to exceed \$1,000.

Authorized funds for the work of the districts to be apportioned to the churches shall be:

- (1) District Parsonage Fund
- (2) District Training Fund (for leadership training activities only)
- (3) District Office Fund
- (4) District Missions

2. At the option of the District Superintendent and District Stewards, the District Parsonage Fund, the District Training Fund, and the District Office Fund may be combined into one apportionment to the churches. But the division into the individual funds must be maintained. The District Parsonage Fund, the District Training Fund and the District Office Fund shall be sent direct to District Treasurer and not to the Conference Treasurer's office.

3. Half of the salary and office fund for the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director.

4. The salaries and allowances authorized by the annual conference for the Director of Conference Program Agencies, and the Associate Directors of Conference Program Agencies shall be paid by the Conference Treasurer monthly.

5. Beginning January 1, 1972, there shall be transferred annually \$5,000

from the surplus in the District Superintendents Fund to the budget item for the Associate Director of Conference Program Agencies, and the balance necessary to provide for his salary and allowances shall come from Conference Benevolences. This provision shall be terminated January 1, 1974, and the responsibility for this \$5,000 shall be transferred to the Conference Benevolences budget, that it may reflect the full significance of this office.

6. The apportionment for the Connectional Ministry Fund for the fiscal year 1973 shall be an amount equal to 30½% of the salaries paid to pastors and associate pastors, including lay pastors. The Conference Treasurer shall distribute funds received for Connectional Ministry for 1973 according to a scale based on the following percentages: District Superintendent Fund 7½% Episcopal Fund 1¾%, and Conference Claimants Fund 21¼%.

7. Apportionments to the district for World Service and other apportioned funds will be assigned to the district soon after the adjournment of annual conference and these shall be distributed to the churches by the District Superintendents and District Stewards not later than August 1.

8. It is further recommended that the apportionments for Conference Projects of the churches shall be printed in an additional column in the Statistical tables of the Journal, beginning in 1973. Conference Projects shall be limited to capital fund projects as approved by the Commission on World Service and Finance. Any requests for inclusion in Conference Projects should be made to the Commission of World Service and Finance.

9. We recommend the appointment of J. D. F. Williams as Conference Secretary-Treasurer. The salary for 1973 shall be \$12,000, and housing allowance \$1,600.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 3

Temporary General Salary Aid Fund

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

By previous adoption by the Annual Conference, the Temporary General Salary Aid Fund was established and policy determined. The following items of the policy are printed that they may be of continuous record for the annual conference:

1. The Salary Assistance portion of the Temporary General Aid Fund, coming from the Council on World Service and Finance, shall be administered by a standing committee of the Commission on World Service and Finance. The committee shall be designated, "Committee of Temporary General Salary Aid Fund," and shall be composed of five members: The Chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance, the Chairman of the Minimum Pastoral Support Commission, the Conference Treasurer and two black ministers to be selected annually by the Commission on World Service and Finance.

2. All money received for salary assistance from the Temporary General Aid Fund, coming from the Council on World Service and Finance shall be deposited in the central treasury in a fund to be known as Temporary General Salary Aid Fund.

a) That \$1,500 be retained in the Fund for emergency use for black ministers and their families, as approved by the Committee. When such funds are used, the emergency fund shall be maintained at the \$1,500.00 level from subsequent receipts.

b) No Temporary General Salary Aid funds except for emergencies, shall be paid in any year to ministers whose salary was above the minimum for their classification according to the Minimum Salary regulations during that year.

3. Future funds shall be distributed among the black ministers who qualify, according to section (b) above, after the funds for that year have been received, on the basis as determined by the Temporary General Salary Aid Committee.

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

Report No. 4

Budget for Conference Operation 1973

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

Conference Benevolences Budget for 1973

Item	Amount
1. Conference Program Council	\$ 1,600
2. Committee on Camps and Conferences	300
3. Committee on Communications	400
4. Committee on Interpretation	300
5. Task Force, Mexican-American Work	300
6. Committee on Research and Planning	1,500
7. Department of Children's Ministries	755
8. Department of Youth Ministries	1,150
9. Department of Adult Ministries	600
10. Department of Family Ministries	1,225
11. Commission on Archives and History	300
12. Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	1,550
13. Commission on Enlistment for Church Occupations	750
14. Committee on the Lay Worker	100
15. Commission on Worship	100
16. Board of Christian Social Concerns	1,275
17. Board of Education	1,100
18. Board of Evangelism	3,500
19. Board of Health and Welfare Ministries	575
20. Board of the Laity	4,600
21. Board of the Ministry	1,800

22. Board of Missions	30,300
23. National-Regional Meeting Pool	3,280
24. Leadership Training Pool	1,550
25. Program Agencies Office	23,850
26. Director Program Agencies	16,800
27. Associate No. 1 (Elliott)	9,400
28. Associate No. 2 (Halwes)	8,000
29. Associate No. 3 (Sechrist)	12,900
30. Camp Manager	8,000
31. Texas Conference of Churches	6,500
32. Texas Methodist Program	13,500
33. United Methodist Communications Council	2,480
34. Seminar on the Future (Area)	3,000
35. Program Contingencies	1,660
Total Conference Benevolences 38.45%	\$165,000
Total World Service 61.55%	264,062
Total World Service and Conf. Benevolences	\$429,062

II. Administrative Fund

Area and Conference

1. Area Program Director (CTC Prorate)	\$14,600
2. Area Director of Public Relations and Methodist Information	4,750
3. Area Counseling Program (CTC Prorate) ..	11,500
4. Area Office Fund	800
5. Episcopal Residence	300
6. Conference Session Expense	5,000
7. Supt. of Homes for Retired Ministers	7,400
8. Printing of Journal and Pending Report ..	8,000
9. Secretary-Treasurers Office	25,500
10. Texas Methodist Planning Commission	510
11. Commission on World Service and Finance	300
12. Sustentation	7,084
Total Conference and Area Administrative	\$85,749

Jurisdictional and General

13. Jurisdictional Administration	8,214
14. General Administration Fund	16,855
15. Temporary General Aid	20,266
16. Interdenominational Cooperation	11,237

Total Jurisdictional & General

Administrative\$ 56,572

Total Administrative Budget\$142,336

III. Conference Projects

Glen Lake Camp	12,000
Home for Retired Ministers	8,000
Indebtedness on Wesleyan Foundation U.T.A. and Baylor	32,000
Total Conference Projects	\$ 52,000

IV. Conference Insurance Program 50,000

V. Ministerial Education Fund 103,728

VI. Black Methodist Colleges (New)..... 67,322

Total Budget for Conference Operations\$844,478

J. W. SPRINKLE, Chairman

W. M. GREENWALDT, Secretary

COMMISSION ON WORLD SERVICE AND FINANCE

District Apportionments for 1973

Report No. 5

(Adopted June 6, 1972)

DISTRICT	SCALE	W.S. & CONF. B.	ADMIN. FUND	CONF. PRO.	MIN. INS.	MIN. ED. FUND	BLACK COL.
Brownwood ....	.0705	30,249	10,036	3,666	3,525	7,313	4,756
Cisco .....	.0684	29,348	9,738	3,556	3,420	7,095	4,604
Cleburne ....	.0902	38,701	12,842	4,690	4,510	9,356	6,073
Ft. Worth East .2337		100,272	33,271	12,153	11,685	24,241	15,733
Ft. Worth West .2338		100,315	33,285	12,158	11,690	24,252	15,740
Temple .....	.0859	36,856	12,229	4,467	4,295	8,910	5,784
Waco .....	.1254	53,804	17,852	6,521	6,270	13,008	8,442
Waxahachie .0921		39,517	13,113	4,789	4,605	9,533	6,200
Total	1,0000	429,062	142,366	52,000	50,000	103,728	67,322

COMMISSION ON ENLISTMENT FOR CHURCH OCCUPATIONS

(Adopted June 5, 1972)

The principle accomplishment of the Commission was a successful VIP program which involved seven youth in work in local churches and church-related agencies. This program continues to be of value in assisting youth in the making of vocational decisions.

Attempts have been made to disseminate materials to school guidance counselors to acquaint them with church occupations. This has only been partially successful, though we feel many valuable contacts have been made.

Program Plans

There is a need for flexibility in planning at this time to allow for new directions and emphases growing out of General Conference programing and re-structuring. Also, the Commission recognizes the changing picture in personnel needs of the Church. This is brought about by many factors including a reduced number of pastoral appointments, the growing number of extended ministries, the improving image of the parish minister, the changing role of the missionary, and the use of skilled lay persons in many positions by the Church.

This is not to say that the Church must not be deeply concerned about presenting the challenge of church occupations to youth and adults today. It will take the best talent we can enlist to meet the needs of the future church and it is to that end we must strive.

We further recognize that the principle arenas where occupational decisions are made are the family, school, and local church. Therefore, the overall goal of the Commission is to enable those who participate most intimately in those decisions — youth, parents, pastor, school counselor, and others to have skills and information necessary to do an adequate job.

Therefore, we see the following goals which we hold before us:

1. Assist District Secretaries in role as a member of the District Program Council.
2. Provide a center of information about church occupations within the Program Council Office where persons in local churches can have easy access to it.
3. Provide at Conference-District-Local Church level training for those who relate to persons making vocational decisions.
4. Where possible to provide opportunities for youth to learn more about church occupations through actual involvement in the work of the Church.

Thus, we propose the following program for 1973, hopefully allowing for flexibility for new quadrennium.

1. Continuation of VIP program.
2. Provide supply of materials for Program Council Office, with information made available to local churches.
3. Sessions in each District, if desired by District Program Council, to train local church secretaries of enlistment.
4. Training of persons to be skilled in use of new materials for youth concerning vocational decisions.

CHARLES L. McCLURE, Chairman

MRS. R. W. BICKHAM, Secretary

FINANCIAL REPORTS
CONFERENCE BROTHERHOOD FUND
Financial Report — 1971

Balance as of 1-1-71		\$2,103.60
Receipts — Contributions from members	960.00	
		<u>\$3,063.60</u>
Disbursements		
Refunds to Payee	\$ 20.00	
Death Benefits:		
1-18-71 J. T. Gardner	\$200.00	
2-17-71 A. G. Hulme	200.00	
6-26-71 Mrs. E. W. Potter	200.00	
7-26-71 Mrs. J. M. Bond	200.00	
9-25-71 Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt	190.00	
12- 7-71 Mrs. A. W. Hall	200.00	
12-18-71 Mrs. Nora Leath	<u>200.00</u>	<u>\$1,410.00</u>
Balance as of 12-31-71		\$1,653.60

A. L. CRONK, Committee Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Conference Treasurer

COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT
Financial Report — 1971

Balance as of 1-1-71		\$192,690.68
Investments:		
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Bills	<u>29,281.50</u>	<u>179,281.50</u>
Balance in Bank 1-1-71		\$ 13,409.18
Receipts:		
Redemption of Securities	\$ 58,496.10	
Interest on Securities	1,503.90	
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	8,369.55	
Council on World Service and Finance for Temporary General Aid	<u>3,383.07</u>	<u>71,752.62</u>
Total To be Accounted For		\$ 85,161.80
Disbursements		
Solary Supplements	\$ 13,414.00	
Transfer to General Fund For Temporary General Aid	6,589.80	
Commission Meeting Expense	53.10	
Commission Administration	66.95	
Seminarian Travel Expense	100.00	

Investments	59,214.60	79,438.45
Cash in Bank, 12-31-71		\$ 5,723.35

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$150,000.00	
U. S. Treasury Bills	30,000.00	180,000.00
Total in Fund, 12-31-71		\$185,723.35

GLENN C. BOWMAN, Chairman

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

OPERATING RESERVE FUND**Financial Report — 1971**

Balance in Fund, 1-1-71		\$155,814.74
--------------------------------------	--	---------------------

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 50,000.00	
Certificates of Deposit, Fort Worth National Bank	78,048.20	128,048.20
Balance in Bank, 1-1-71		\$ 27,766.54

Receipts:

Repayment of Temporary Advances	\$ 446.66	
Refund Unexpended Appropriation	18,719.21	
Write-off Prior Year Checks Never Cashd	156.50	
Principal on Redemption of Securities	131,032.20	
Interest on Securities	4,506.59	
Interest from Texas Methodist Foundation	2,683.76	
Interest on Loan to Wesleyan Homes	600.00	
Loan Payment by Wesleyan Homes	10,000.00	
Unexpended Appropriation, prior year	510.91	168,675.83

Total To Be Accounted For		\$196,442.37
--	--	---------------------

Disbursements:

Temporary Advances	50.00	
Special Appropriations	3,280.98	
Conference Secretarial Staff Expense	218.80	
Fidelity Bond Expense	495.00	
Auditing Expense	2,110.00	
Purchase of Securities (Total of Quarterly Rotation)	130,000.00	
Widow's Compensation	1,108.00	
Sustentation — Long Term Advance	7,084.00	
Miscellaneous .....	.20	144,346.98

Cash in Bank, 12-31-71		\$ 52,095.39
-------------------------------------	--	---------------------

Investments

Certificates of Deposit, Fort Worth National Bank	\$ 80,000.00	
Texas Methodist Foundation	50,000.00	130,000.00
Total in Fund, 12-31-71		\$182,095.39

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

BOARD OF PENSIONS**Financial Report for Fiscal Year 1971**

Total in Fund, January 1, 1971 \$287,183.68

Investments:

Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00	
Certificate of Deposit	125,697.80	225,697.80
Cash in Bank, January 1, 1971		\$ 61,485.88

Receipts:**General Board of Pensions**

Interest Gen. Superannuate Endowment	10,269.45	
1/2 interest — Initial Reserve '51	2,571.42	12,840.87
Methodist Publishing House		13,484.85
Conf. Temporary General Aid Fund		9,897.00
Conference Claimants Fund through Connectional Ministry		355,915.59
Redemption of Securities		375,697.80
Interest on Securities		7,137.82
Interest — Texas Methodist Foundation		5,559.92

Total Receipts \$780,533.85

Total to be Accounted For \$842,019.73

Disbursements:

General Board of Pensions for Conf.		
Claimants Distribution Fund	\$430,000.00	
Disability Payments	700.00	
Emergency Payments	425.00	
Total to Claimants		431,125.00
Board Meetings	98.00	
Board Administration	69.50	
National Meetings	122.00	
Total Board Expense		289.50
Investments		350,000.00

Total Disbursements	781,414.50
Cash in Bank, December 31, 1971	<u>\$ 60,605.23</u>
Investments	
Texas Methodist Foundation	\$100,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	<u>100,000.00</u>
	200,000.00
Total in Fund, December 31, 1971	\$260,605.23
Due on Initial Reserve '61 (Paid January 1972)	<u>50,000.00</u>
Available Fund for 1972	<u>\$210,605.23</u>

J. D. F. WILLIAMS, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Brownwood District****Financial Report — January 1, 1971 — December 31, 1971**

Balance on hand January 1, 1971	\$ 385.43
Receipts:	
Brownwood District Churches for Latin American Church Building	\$2,428.25
Brownwood District Churches, Reconciliation Fund	3,375.19
Cisco District Board of Missions	500.00
Johnson Memorial Church for Emanuel Chapel	50.00
First National Bank, Brownwood — Loan for construction, Emanuel Chapel Youth Center	7,500.00
Interest on savings account	<u>16.96</u>
	\$15,510.65
Total to be Accounted for	<u>\$15,896.08</u>

Disbursements:

Principal and Interest paid on loan for Ballinger Latin American Church Construction	\$2,783.99
National Board of Mission expense	7.89
Insurance — Latin American Church, Brownwood	284.00
Emanuel Chapel, Brownwood	50.00
Construction expense, Emanuel Chapel, Brownwood	9,920.78
Salary Supplement, Wesley Foundation	<u>100.00</u>
	\$13,146.66
Balance on Hand December 31, 1971	<u>\$ 2,749.42</u>

GORDON DENNIS, District Superintendent

MARY GROCE, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Cisco District****Financial Report — December 7, 1970 — December 5, 1971**

Balance on Hand, December 7, 1971	\$4,530.28
--	------------

Receipts:

From Churches	\$2,168.61	
Shares in Reconciliation	2,090.43	4,259.04

Total to be Accounted For		\$8,789.32
--	--	-------------------

Disbursements:

Ballinger Latin Church	\$ 500.00	
Fort Worth Metro. Board	500.00	
Waco Inner City	500.00	
Rio Grande Valley Mission	500.00	
Gorman Ins. Agency (Band)	5.00	
Dr. Johnson (Dist. Workshop)	57.00	
Cisco Jr. College Youth Work	600.00	
Ranger Jr. College Youth Work	300.00	
Bethlehem and Wesley Centers	1,000.00	
Graham Child Care Center	200.00	
Ernest DeWald	13.00	
Frank Williams	12.00	
Cen-Tex Program Agencies	80.00	\$4,267.00

Balance on Hand, December 5, 1971		\$4,522.32
--	--	-------------------

General Fund	\$3,250.49	
--------------------	------------	--

Reconciliation	1,271.83	
----------------------	----------	--

FLOYD E. JOHNSON, District Superintendent

B. D. GREEN, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Cleburne District****Financial Report — January 1, 1971 to December 31, 1971**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1971		\$ 1,680.05
---	--	--------------------

Receipts:

Central Texas Conference	\$3,340.90	
Tri County Electric	3.78	
Interest, Cleburne Savings	27.95	
Loan, National Division	7,000.00	
Central Texas Conference	1,000.00	
Donation, National Division	1,000.00	11,372.63

Total to be Accounted For		\$13,052.68
--	--	--------------------

Disbursements:

6- 1-71	Hood County Clerk — Recording Fees	\$ 5.50	
6- 1-71	Parker County Clerk — Recording Fees	5.50	
7- 6-71	National Board of Missions	852.39	
12-27-71	National Board of Missions	852.39	
	J. H. Schumacher, Burleson Property	9,000.00	
	Acton Methodist Church	1,000.00	
			<hr/>
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1971			\$ 1,336.90
	Cleburne National Bank	\$ 760.36	
	Cleburne Savings & Loan	576.55	

Indebtedness:

Loan, National Division, Board of Missions	\$5,781.31
	W. V. BANE, District Superintendent
	WILLIAM R. ANDERSON, JR., District Treasurer

METROPOLITAN BOARD OF MISSIONS**Fort Worth East & West Districts****Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1971**

On deposit, January 1, 1971 in First National Bank\$18,570.69

Receipts:

From Churches	\$30,872.54	
From SHARE Program	39,053.00	
From Repayment of Loan	42,501.90	
Central Texas Conference Foundation Grant for B.C.D.C. Program	25,000.00	
From All Other Sources	43,529.23	180,956.67
		<hr/>

Total to be Accounted for 199,527.36

Disbursements:

Personnel	34,520.50
Part time staff	720.00
Program expense	8,486.03
Building maintenance & utilities	5,725.36
Office expense	955.69
Salary Supplement	4,211.05
Property purchase and new congregation development	52,271.00
Property taxes & maintenance	1,635.55
Capital improvements & new equipment	3,013.04
Eastwood Day Care & other ministries	22,439.44

Housing Allowance & expense	9,049.60	
Printing & postage	1,589.27	
Black Community Development Council	6,717.40	
Miscellaneous expense	1,537.75	152,671.68
		<u>152,671.68</u>
On Deposit First National Bank, December 31, 1971		\$ 3,825.06

Investments

Texas Methodist Foundation December 31, 1971	13,978.54	
First National Bank — Certificate of Deposit	62,000.00	
		<u>62,000.00</u>
Total Assets of Board		\$ 79,803.60

VICTOR NEEL, CPA, Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Temple District****Financial Report — January 1, 1971 — December 31, 1971**

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1971\$ 6,559.27

Receipts

From Central Texas Conf. for District Missions	\$5,800.17	
From Central Texas Conf. for Latin American Church, Temple, Building Fund	4,436.93	
From Central Texas Conf. for Fund for Reconciliation	3,382.10	
Neilson Family for Roof for Latin American Church	200.00	13,819.20
		<u>13,819.20</u>

Total to be Accounted For\$20,378.47

Disbursements:

Texas Methodist Foundation Loan	\$6,564.40	
Latin American Church, Temple, Bldg. Debt	7,560.00	
Gatesville School for Boys	350.00	
Valley Ministry	600.00	
Roof — L-A Church, Temple	961.00	
Architect Fees — St. Paul Church, Georgetown	400.00	16,435.40
		<u>16,435.40</u>

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1971

District Mission Fund	\$ 557.44	
L-A Building Fund	407.44	
Fund for Reconciliation	2,978.37	3,943.07
		<u>3,943.07</u>

Total Amount Accounted For\$20,378.47

CARROLL THOMPSON, District Superintendent

LESLEY J. JENKINS, District Treasurer

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS**Waxahachie District****Financial Report for December 31, 1970 — December 31, 1971**

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1970\$ 3,238.39

Receipts:

Waxahachie District Churches	\$8,246.65	
District Training	2.40	8,249.05

Total to be Accounted For\$11,847.44

Disbursements:

United Christian Fellowship	\$2,700.00	
Paving Balance, Corsicana	250.00	
Property Expenses	46.50	
Transfer to Navarra Savings (CD)	5,000.00	
Brown Chapel Project	500.00	
District Training	370.31	8,866.81

Balance on Hand, December 31, 1971\$ 2,620.63

Savings Accounts:

First National Bank of Corsicana, 12-31-71	\$1,891.74
Waxahachie Federal Savings & Loan, 12-31-71	4,364.60
Navarro Savings (CD), 12-31-71	5,178.07

Total Savings, December 31, 1971\$11,434.41

H. F. MEIER, JR., District Superintendent

W. G. STEPHENSON, District Treasurer

BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Metropolitan Board of Missions, United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Financial Report 1971-72

ACCOUNT NO. 9-E	EXPENDED, 1971 (Sept. — Dec.)	EXPENDED (Jan. & Feb. '72)	(6 mos.) TOTAL
CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES			
1. a. Rent	500.00	200.00	700.00
1. b. Utilities	276.92	177.62	454.54
1. c. Building Maintenance	- 0 -	130.00	130.00
1. d. Renovations	563.51	- 0 -	563.51
1. e. Office equipment & supplies	985.67	85.78	1,071.45
STAFF PERSONEL			
2. a. Secretary	1,061.20	695.50	1,756.70
2. b. Drug Counselor	1,652.00	104.00	1,756.00
2. c. Director Tutorial & Scholarship programs	654.30	444.40	1,089.70
2. d. Community Developer	- 0 -	236.80	236.80
PROGRAM COMPONENTS			
3. Drug Abuse Program	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
4. Scholarship Program for Pre - Schoolers	- 0 -	550.00	550.00
5. Service Ministries to the Elderly			
a. Meals on Wheels, Southside	573.60	520.82	1,094.42
Meals on Wheels, Como	384.75	- 0 -	384.75
6. Tutorial & Scholarship Program	13.08	33.50	46.85
7. Co-op Buyers' Club	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
8. Communications	22.37	- 0 -	22.37
9. Day Care Supplement	- 0 -	2,389.00	2,389.00
10. Black Draft Counseling Seminar	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
11. Training Workshop	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
12. Legal Aid	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
13. Petty Cash	- 0 -	- 0 -	- 0 -
TOTALS	6,717.40	5,567.42	12,284.82
LESS DIRECTED RECEIPTS		20.00	20.00
		5,547.42	12,264.82
AMOUNT OF GRANT	\$25,000.00		
SPENT TO DATE	12,264.82		
AMOUNT REMAINING	\$12,735.18		

BLACK COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL
Metropolitan Board of Missions, United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Budget Request 1972-1973

ACCOUNT NO.	1972 BUDGET	1973 BUDGET
CENTRAL OFFICE FACILITIES		
1. a. Rent	\$ 1,200	\$ 1,200
1. b. Utilities	900	1,200
1. c. Building Maintenance	360	600
1. d. Renovation	600	
1. e. Office equipment & supplies	1,300	600
STAFF PERSONNEL		
2. a. Secretary	4,200	4,200
2. b. Drug Counselor	2,100	*
2. c. Director, Tutorial & Scholarship programs ..	2,700	2,700
2. d. Program Development	1,000	1,500
PROGRAM COMPONENTS		
3. Drug Abuse Program (matching money for grant) —		2,000
4. Scholarship Project for Pre-Schoolers (matching grant money, 1973)	1,500	1,500
5. Service Ministries to the Elderly		
a. Meals on wheels, Southside	2,640	*
b. Meals on Wheels, Como	384	*
c. Additional Meals on Wheels Unit	—	1,000
6. Tutorial & Scholarship Programs	200	600
7. Co-op Buyers' Club	250	—
Consumers Education	—	250
8. Communications	200	200
9. Day Care Supplement (Bethlehem Community Center)	4,300	*
10. Black Draft Counseling Seminar	400	400
11. Lay Training Workshop	400	400
12. Legal Aid.....	—	**
13. Youth Project (Cooperative, Conference-wide) —		500
14. Satellite Clinics (Cooperative Project)	—	1,000
15. Miscellaneous	50	100
TOTALS	\$24,694	\$19,950

* These programs will have become self-sustaining or will have obtained other sources of funding.

** For this and other services B.C.D.C. is able to provide office space; the the programs function from other funding sources.

VII — MEMOIRS

"How lovely are the messengers, O Lord of Hosts; Thou sendeth forth thy prophets in every age; these have told of thy loving kindness; from the rising of the sun to the going down of the same they did not keep silence."

BISHOP

Bishop Costen J. Harrell

MINISTERS

Reverend John C. Pace

Reverend Elvis H. Carter

Reverend Gid J. Bryan

Reverend Thamas Sterck

Reverend A. W. Franklin

Reverend Lloyd Sanders

Reverend Thomas B. Granger

Reverend Donald A. Chisholm

Reverend Roy A. Langston

WIVES OF BISHOPS

Mrs. Ralph S. Cushman

Mrs. Elmer W. Praetorius

Mrs. Edwin R. Garrison

Mrs. Paul B. Kern

WIVES OF MINISTERS

Mrs. J. M. Bond

Mrs. J. W. Sharbutt

Mrs. R. W. Call

Mrs. Mabel M. Barnwell

Mrs. A. W. Hall

Mrs. Lloyd Olson

Mrs. Marvin M. Culpepper

Mrs. C. A. Suttan

Mrs. David Irvin

Mrs. R. A. Langston



GID J. BRYAN

Gideon Johnson Bryan was born in Van Alstyne, Texas on July 31, 1877. He married Eva Monk on November 14, 1907. His university education was at Southwestern University, where he received the B.A. degree. Later, he did graduate work at the University of Chicago. Admitted on trial into the Northwest Texas Conference on November 16, 1905, he was then admitted into full connection by the Northwest Texas Conference on November 14, 1908. He was ordained Deacon in the Northwest Texas Conference on November 15, 1908, then Elder in the Central Texas Conference on November 20, 1910.

His first appointment in the Central Texas Conference, in 1907, was to Alvarado Station. Other appointments were: Groesbeck Station, 1911-1912; Blooming Grove, 1913; Grandview, 1914-1916; Cleburne, Anglin St., 1917; Chaplain, U. S. Army, 1918; Fort Worth, Missouri Avenue, 1919-1921; Mart, 1922-1923; Winters, 1924-1926; Olney, 1927-1928; Gatesville, 1929-1930; Ranger, 1931-1932; Waco, First, 1933; Fort Worth, Highland Park, 1934; Fort Worth, Trinity, 1935-1936; Hamilton, 1937-1938; Cleburne, St. Mark's, 1939; Waco, Clay Avenue, 1940-1941; Italy, 1942-1944; Waxahachie, Ferris Heights, 1944-1947; Wortham, 1947-1949; Coolidge, 1949-1950.

From the time of his retirement in 1950 until his death, he was on the staff of First United Methodist Church, Dallas. His funeral was in the sanctuary of First United Methodist Church, Dallas, on February 1, 1972. Ministers leading the service were Dr. R. E. Goodrich, Jr., Dr. Ira B. Loud, and Rev. Forest Dudley. Interment was at Sparkman-Hillcrest in Dallas.

Rev. Bryan is survived by his son, Dr. Alonzo Monk Bryan, pastor of Missouri United Methodist Church, Columbia, Missouri.

The measure of this man's effective ministry could never be summed up. Not only the years as a minister of annual conferences, but also his years of service beyond those years must be considered. At age 93, he was continuing his work of visiting the sick in hospitals and in rest homes in Dallas. His presence brought a sense of assurance and a visible reminder of spiritual strength to many. We could not hope to measure his influence for good. However, we can acknowledge, with thankfulness, that here was one whose dedication grew through the years; who never wavered in carrying out his calling; and whose memory remains to bless many who are better Christians today because it was their privilege to come into contact with this consecrated servant of Christ.

ROBERT E. GOODRICH, JR.

ELVIS HERBERT CARTER**Writer's
Personal
Epitaph
Colleague**

"Yes, I know this man, and I know him to be a Christian believer, ardent worker for all mankind, humble, sincere and concerned in his dealings with others." This would be my answer to anyone who asked, **Know Thee This Man?** However, these comments, I could not make of many men I know. ELVIS HERBERT CARTER was a special kind of man.

"Love is patient, love is kind, and is not jealous;
love does not brag and is not arrogant."

I Corinthians 13:4

. . . These characteristics of a true believer are brought out in the life of ELVIS HERBERT CARTER, who was converted to Christ at an early age.

**Date and
Place of Birth**

ELVIS HERBERT CARTER WAS BORN JANUARY 23, 1907, To Moses and Paralee Carter, their spocial gift from heaven.

**Education
Public School**

Shreveport, Louisiana was the place of his birth, But Waverly, Mississippi provided his public educational girth.

**Education
College**

Samuel Huston of Austin, Texas was his choice of a college, With extension courses — Baptist Seminary, Fort Worth, for further knowledge.

**A
Caricature**

So many of us, but not ELVIS HERBERT CARTER, have reduced our religion to sheer individualism, whim, and caprice. Too often we are hypercritical in actions and deeds.

So many of us are going through life, but not as ELVIS HERBERT CARTER went, at half or three quarter pressure. We are thought to be alive and are partly dead while still here on earth. We make religious affirmations, but are defective in religious conduct and service, but not ELVIS HERBERT CARTER.

**The
Matrimony**

Because he loved life and what it had to offer and because he was so full of love and had so much to give, he took unto himself a wife, a woman any man would have been proud of . . . Margaret B. Wright. The date of their vows was December 2, 1948. There were no children born to this union.

**Ministerially
Licensed**

It was at the Dallas District of West Texas Conference in the year 1932 that ELVIS HERBERT CARTER received his license to preach. However, it was not until 1954 that he was admitted on trial in the West Texas Conference, and it was in 1956 that he was admitted into full connection with the West Texas Conference.

Ordination

He received the following ordinations:

Deacon — October 34, 1937, after election by West Texas Conference by Bishop Alexander P. Shaw

Elder — April 15, 195 , after election by West Texas Conference by Bishop Edward W. Kelly

**Service Record
Full-time Lay
Pastor**

In modern life there are many people who claim that they cast their vote for Christian life and for Christian faith. However, ELVIS HERBERT CARTER practiced what he preached and he was definitely a fisherman among men. He did more than cast a reel into the sea of life. He gave service. His service as full-time lay pastar included the following:

Pilot Point1941-43

Cowan (Fort Worth)1943-45

Cogswell (Fort Worth)1945-46

Graham1946-47

Mount Calvary
(Wichita Falls)1947-49

Jones Chapel (Mexia)1949-52

**Service
As A Conference
Member**

This facet of his ministry included St. Andrew in Waxahachie, 1952-56; Mackey Chapel in Odessa, 1956-59; Plum Street in Abilene, 1959-63.

Retirement

Weary of body but not of spirit, ELVIS HERBERT CARTER retired in May, 1963. He was restored to effective list under disability leave, June 9, 1971.

**The Demise
(The Homegoing)**

Among Jesus' most penetrating parables are those in which he pointed out the failure of those who started well but were not able to keep it up to the end (Luke 14:25-33;

Matt. 13: 5-6, 20-21; 25: 8-10). It reminds us that we have pledged ourselves to Christ to whom we owe faithful allegiance.

ELVIS HERBERT CARTER, a faithful follower who fulfilled his promise to God, was engulfed by the holy spirit of love of Jesus Christ on September 12, 1971, and surely he is with him today in paradise.

The Last Rites

Funeral Services for ELVIS HERBERT CARTER were held at Cowan McMillan Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas with the Reverend L. L. Haynes officiating and assisted by The Reverend C. C. Metcalf, the church pastor.

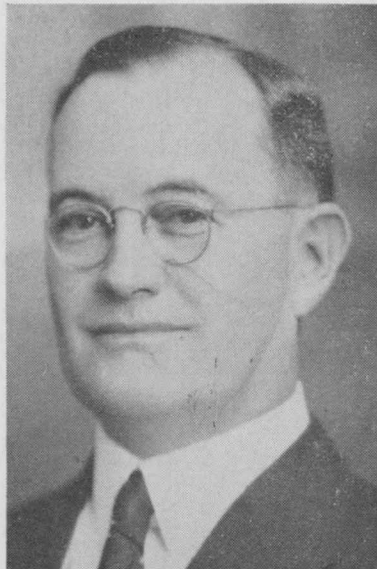
Survivors and Mourners

ELVIS HERBERT CARTER leaves to mourn his home-going a devoted wife, Margaret Wright Carter, a sister, Mozelle Carter, other relatives and a host of friends.

Writer's Final Comments

ELVIS HERBERT CARTER'S vindication and reward, like all other Christian's, belong to the future; the present life remains one of faith. Faith is not misplaced, however, for the Lord is a righteous judge. All Christians will receive their "due" when the time comes. The same imperishable wreath which will be awarded to ELVIS HERBERT CARTER will be given also to All Christians who devote themselves to the service of Christ with such intensity that they may be said to have loved his appearing, and their whole lives would be a looking toward and a yearning for the full and final manifestation.

JOHN B. RICHARDSON



D. A. CHISHOLM

Donald Alexander Chisholm was born at Proctor, Texas, March 26, 1891. He was admitted on trial into the Central Texas Conference at Waxahachie, November 15, 1916 and into full connection November 20, 1918.

He was married to Miss Dixie Friend at Hamlin, Texas in 1917. To this union were born three children. D. A. Chisholm, Jr. of Fort Worth, Mrs. Pat Boze of Waxahachie, and another son, James H. Chisholm who preceded him in death some years ago. He died May 1, 1972 at his home in Fort Worth, Texas.

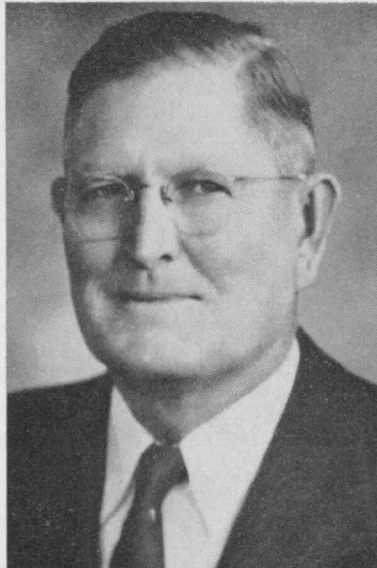
Memorial Services for Dr. Chisholm were conducted at First Methodist Church, Waxahachie, May 3rd with the pastor, Dr. Thomas P. Weaver assisted by Reverend Floyd Thrash and Dr. Frank L. Turner, who delivered the memorial message. Interment was in the Proctor Cemetery with Reverend Frank L. Turner, Jr., in charge of the graveside services.

While serving as pastor of the Central Methodist Church, Brownwood, he was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Divinity by Daniel Baker College, a degree he wore with honor and distinction.

Dr. Chisholm began his ministry at Huckabay, Texas and served pastorates at Gustine, Rising Star, Haynie Memorial in Rice, 11th Avenue in Corsicana, Hubbard, Groesbeck, Belton, Central in Brownwood, Waxahachie First, Mineral Wells First, District Superintendent in Corsicana, Herring Avenue in Waco, and Riverside in Fort Worth, from which he retired in 1957. He moved to his home in Brownwood where he resided until a few months before his passing.

Donald Chisholm was a tall son of Wesley who walked with a stride effective across the Central Texas Conference for more than 40 years. He was beloved by his fellow ministers and the congregations he served. He had an abiding faith in God and in the great evangelical truths, taught and preached by his church. He answered the call of his Heavenly Father, "Come ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundations of the world." His face is toward his Father's house.

FRANK L. TURNER



ARTHUR WYATT FRANKLIN

Arthur Wyatt Franklin was born November 28, 1887 in Weatherford, Texas, to Jesse and Mary Elizabeth Franklin. He was married on November 9, 1920, to Miss Vera Duncan of Meridian, Texas.

Brother Franklin was first a member of the "Willow Pond" Church, south of Mineral Wells. He received his formal education at Weatherford College and S. M. U. Theological School. Prior to his entry into the ministry he was engaged in farming. He was admitted on trial in the Central Texas Conference in November, 1918, and admitted into full connection on November, 1920. He was ordained as a Deacon on November 16, 1916, and as an Elder in November 1922.

While in the ministry he served as a supply pastor to the Stephenville Circuit, Graham Circuit and DeLeon Circuit. His appointments included: Graham Mission, Loving Mission, Palo Pinto, Weatherford Circuit, Eliasville, Gorman, Grapevine, Handley, Cleburne: Anglin Street, Dublin, DeLeon, Trinity in Waco and Wichita Avenue in Fort Worth. Brother Franklin retired from the Wichita Avenue Church on January 1, 1957, and established his residence in Fort Worth.

Because of ill health Brother and Mrs. Franklin moved their residence to Cedar Oaks Retirement Home in Graham, Texas, where he passed away after a long illness on October 12, 1971. His memorial service was conducted in the First United Methodist Church in Graham, Texas, with the Reverend James W. Darnell and D. L. McCree officiating.

Survivors include his wife; one son, Charles; one daughter, Vera Grace

Boulware, Jr.; and three sisters, Misses Annie and Alice Franklin and Mrs. A. L. Glover, all of Graham.

"Here am I Lord, send me." The words of the prophet Isaiah held special meaning for Brother Arthur Franklin. He knelt in deep commitment of his life to Christ and the church. "Send me." With this commitment a fruitful ministry began.

No day was too long, no hill too steep, no task too difficult, no journey too lonely, for him to undertake, if it seemed to him to lie in the path of duty.

Faithfulness, love, devotion, dedication and patience were given real meaning by Brother Franklin.

JAMES W. DARNELL



THOMAS B. GRANGER

Thomas Buford Granger was born July 21, 1909, at Palmer, Texas, son of Thomas William and Sarah Beulah Granger. He was married June 4, 1934, to Elizabeth Shores.

Tom received his formal education in Waxahachie High School, Trinity University, Waxahachie, Simmons University, Abilene, and Sul Ross Teachers College, where he received his Bachelor of Science Degree in 1936.

He was licensed to preach in the Waxahachie District in May, 1942, was admitted on Trial to the Central Texas Conference, 1942, and became a full member of the Central Texas Conference, November, 1944. He was ordained Deacon November 2, 1944, by Bishop A. Frank Smith, after election by the Central Texas Conference, and was ordained Elder October 31, 1946, by Bishop Smith.

Tom's ministry covered a wide variety of concerns before he became a member of the Central Texas Conference. As a teacher, he was Director of Music at Ennis High School, and at Sul Ross College. He was a pastor in the Central Texas conference from 1942 to 1955, when he became Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education. He served in this office for seven years and much progress was noted in Christian Education. In 1966, he was transferred to the North Texas Conference, where he was pastor at Pleasant Mound Methodist Church in Dallas. In 1969, he was returned to the Central Texas Conference and the remainder of his ministry was spent in this Conference.

Appointments where he served included: 1942, Waxahachie Circuit; 1943-45, Hillsboro, Line Street; 1945-48, Bangs; 1948-51, Winters; 1951-55, Georgetown, First; 1955-62, Executive Secretary, Board of Ed.; 1962-66, Waco, Trinity; 1966-69, Dallas, Pleasant Mound; 1969-71, Graham, First; 1971-72 (until his death) Weatherford, Couts Memorial.

Tom finished his earthly ministry, January 19, 1972, and claimed his

reward for a job well-done. Beside his wife, he is survived by two children, Thomas Gary Granger and Judith Gayle Granger Hanson.

Brother Grainger was widely known for his musical ability, and continued his interest in music all his life. He ministered through this ability for many years in revival services, as Director of Music at the Texas Pastor's School and with his horn and voice had inspired hundreds of people with his ability to bring good music. Tom wrote the words and music to "The Spirit of Glen Lake." This song has been used for many years by hundreds of children and youth each year at Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Glen Rose. He also wrote the school song for Ennis High School, which is still being used.

He served as a consultant to the General Board of Education at Nashville, Tennessee, and served in similar capacities at the Methodist Publishing House while serving as Executive Secretary of the Conference Board of Education.

Brother Granger was in the service of his Lord almost to the end of his life. He was a dedicated pastor and preacher. He preached his last sermon in Couts Memorial Church, Weatherford, on Sunday before Christmas, 1971. His death came as a result of the removal of a massive tumor from his brain, and complications which followed. Memorial Services were held at Couts Memorial Church at Weatherford, conducted by his District Superintendent.

Tom Granger had a great capacity for friendship and fellowship. He loved people, and was always interested in them. He enjoyed working with them and serving them. He was a man of great compassion and his out-reach into the lives of others was a blessing to many. He was never satisfied with shoddiness — he always gave his best, whether in recreation, work, worship or in working individually with people. He wanted to be his best. He was a dedicated man. He was a man of faith. He humbled himself before God. He sought God's will. He had little patience with petty things. He did not like sham or hypocrisy. To him, man has one way — that is God's way. He was a man of hope. He looked to tomorrow and dedicated himself in planning and working for a better day. He was a man of love, as indicated in some of the things that have been said. Tom loved people. He loved Jesus, the Christ. He loved his Church. He loved God's great Creation. He was always at home with everyone and everywhere.

"He has fought a good fight; He has finished his course; He has kept the Faith." (2 Timothy 4:7) Henceforth, there is laid up for him a Crown of righteousness.

W. V. BANE



JOHN CAPERTON PACE

John Caperton Pace was born November 21, 1888 in Palestine, Texas. He was the son of John Robert and Lula Susan Pace. He was married to Mildred Smith on October 28, 1920. His wife and four children survive him, two daughters, Elizabeth Pace Turner, Catherine Pace Renner, and two sons, John Caperton Pace, Jr., and James Robert Pace.

Brother Pace was licensed to preach in 1912 by the Stamford District of the Northwest Texas Conference. He was ordained a Deacon in 1914 by Bishop J. M. McCoy in the Central Texas Conference. He was admitted on trial in January, 1921 by the Northwest India Conference and into full connection by the same conference in 1923 at which time he was ordained Elder by Bishop F. W. Warne.

In India Brother Pace was in charge of a school for boys with agricultural and industrial work in addition to the regular government curriculum. Attached to the school was a department for training young men as teachers in village schools, and extension work in agriculture and evangelism was emphasized. After his return to the United States in 1942 Brother Pace was dean of Westminster Junior College the last two years it was operated by the Methodist Church. He served the Thornton Circuit as pastor from 1950 until his retirement in 1956. He was transferred into the Central Texas Conference in 1953 and after retirement continued to live in Thornton until his death. His memorial service was conducted in the United Methodist Church in Thornton by Rev. H. H. Barnett and Rev. Ellis Holden. Burial was in Iowa Park.

Memorials to him were sent to a Methodist school in India for scholarships for Christian boys.

H. H. BARNETT, SR.



LLOYD SANDERS

Lloyd Sanders, son of L. A. and Betty D. Sanders, was born September 6, 1906 near Dublin, Texas. He attended high school at Dublin and at Harbin, Texas. His college education was received at McMurry College, Abilene, Texas, Oklahoma University and North Texas State University, from which he was graduated in June of 1934.

Brother Sanders was licensed to preach in May, 1925 by the Gatesville District of the Central Texas Conference. He was married to Miss Willie Maye Carter January 15, 1928 to which union one son was born, Wilson Marquis Sanders, who survives him along with several sisters and brothers. His wife preceded him in death in 1967 while he was serving the Morgan-Kopperl Parish.

In 1928 Brother Sanders was admitted by the West Oklahoma Conference on trial and served the following appointments in that Conference: Witt and Clemscott, Loco Circuit and Wheatland. He was re-admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1938 and served appointments at: Pioneer-Winchell, May and Bryds, Blanket, Milford, Whitney, DeLeon Circuit, Talpa-Crews, Carlton Circuit, Gustine, and Morgan-Kopperl Parish. Brother Sanders also served as a Conference Evangelist giving many years to revival preaching, leading in song and music and working with children and youth. Wherever he served he was greatly loved and endeared himself not only to the people of his church but to every community where his work took him in the service of his Lord and Christ's Church.

Although Lloyd Sanders did not serve in large churches he served the churches to which he ministered in a large and effective manner. His ministry was abiding.

Brother Sanders died December 21, 1971 and was buried after memorial services in First United Methodist Church in Dublin conducted by his pastor, Brother Donald Osada, Brother W. L. Milner, a former beloved pastor, and his friend of all his Conference ministry, Dr. Floyd E. Johnson, in lower Green's Creek Cemetery near Dublin, Texas and only a stone's throw from his place of birth and where he lived throughout this boyhood and youth and some years of his adult life.

Brother Sanders was God's man and God led his life through forty years of influential ministry for the Kingdom of Christ whom he loved and served with great dedication. The world is a better place because Lloyd Sanders lived and gave.

FLOYD E. JOHNSON



THOMAS STERCK

Thomas Sterk, son of Charlie Weaver and Catherine Fife Sterck, was born on September 9, 1895 in Hereford, England. Tom's father died while Tom was still a baby, and in 1900 young Thomas, his mother, and his sisters migrated to the United States of America. Shortly after their arrival in America, it became necessary for the mother to place her children in an orphanage, a Methodist Home for Children in Philadelphia, Pa. Thomas remained in that home until he graduated from high school, and he never forgot either the country or the church that gave him a home when he was a child. Love for both his adopted country and the church that nurtured him burned brightly all the days of his life.

After graduating from West Philadelphia High School and Winona Military College, Tom enlisted in the Army and served in the Air Force. It was while serving in the Army that he was sent to Texas where he spent the rest of his life. After leaving the service, he worked for a number of years with the Studebaker Motor Company until 1925 when he responded to God's call. He later attended Southern Methodist University and received his B.A. Degree in 1931. He also did postgraduate work at Perkins, and he was honored with a Doctor of Divinity degree by Texas Wesleyan College in 1963.

Dr. Sterck was licensed to preach by the Dallas District of the North Texas Conference in 1925, and it was the same conference that admitted him on trial on November 2, 1927 and in full connection on October 22, 1933. He was ordained a Deacon in 1930 and an Elder in 1932. His entire ministry was served in the North Texas and Central Texas conferences. In North Texas, he served appointments at Kessler Park in Dallas, at Renner and Hawk's Chapel, at Anna, Allen, Irving, and Owenwood in Dallas. In 1940, he was transferred into the Central Texas Conference where he served at Matthews Memorial in Fort Worth for twenty-four years until his retirement in 1964. During his time in the Central Texas Conference, he was Chairman of the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance, Trustee of Harris Hospital, Trustee of Wesleyan Homes, and was Chairman of the Building Committee of both Harris Hospital and Wesleyan Homes.

Dr. Sterck's companion during his years in the ministry was Marie Trent, the young lady he took as his wife on July 1, 1927. To their union was born two children, David and Nancy, and they, along with Marie, were the recipient of his constant love and devotion.

Dr. Sterk died on December 3, 1971 in Harris Hospital after a long illness. Memorial services were held in Matthews Memorial United Methodist Church in Fort Worth; the Reverend Mr. Warren Olliff and the Reverend Dr. Richard Millsap officiated. His body was interred in Greenwood Memorial Park. He is survived by his wife, Marie, his son, Dr. David Sterck, and his daughter, Mrs. Nancy Vaughan.

"I am of the earth — earthy," and "I was called not to greatness but to a great work" are the two statements that symbolize Dr. Sterck's own understanding of himself and his ministry. His "earthiness," or more correctly, his "humbleness," enabled him to touch and influence the lives of people from all walks of life, and because he always understood himself as working for the glory of God and not himself, then he left a legacy of greatness that few men will ever achieve. Truly, heaven gained a mighty warrior and a great saint when Tom Sterck "crossed the bar."

WARREN OLLIFF

REV. AND MRS. ROY A. LANGSTON



A marriage of 63 years beginning with a courtship on the Southwestern University Campus back in 1908 was briefly interrupted by death, by a span of 26 days before they could be reunited after death. The love and devotion of Roy and Ray Langston toward each other and their total commitment to God's work throughout these 63 years has blessed and enriched innumerable lives, both inside and outside the ministry; and their spiritual and evangelistic leadership will live on in the lives they have touched.

Roy A. Langston began life on September 29th, 1883, as the oldest of three sons born to William Cahal and Ovie Jennings Langston, near Sidney, Comanche County, Texas. At eighteen years, after having attended the public school there, he attended a 30 day normal at Comanche for teachers and received a certificate to teach second grade and taught school a year for 40 pupils at Hick's Corner. At nineteen, he entered Southwestern University where he eventually met and became engaged to Miss Ray Thomson, whom he later married. In 1908 he was admitted on trial into the old Northwestern Texas Conference which met in Waco, and was assigned to Blackwell Circuit, during which time they were married (1909). Later they served Winchell Circuit, after which he received his Ordination in Fort Worth (1911). They left Texas for Vanderbilt

University, where they took a circuit of six churches in the Cumberland Mountains, then a four-church mission at Wartrace, Tennessee, while he attended school. They returned in 1914 to Hemphill Heights, Fort Worth (now Matthews Memorial) and during this assignment he received a degree from Southern Methodist University as a member of its first graduating class. He was later awarded an honorary Doctor of Divinity degree (1936) by McMurry College in Abilene.

Following Hemphill Heights, they served the following appointments: Dublin, Eastland, Taylor, Waco First, Hillsboro First, the Gatesville District, Fort Worth Arlington Heights, Corsicana First, the Cisco District, Temple First, Brownwood First, the Weatherford District, and finally, Ennis first, from which church Dr. Langston retired in 1956.

Dr. Langston was elected a delegate to the South Jurisdictional Conference of the Methodist Church and was made chairman of its first Jurisdictional Commission on Evangelism. He served as trustee of Texas Wesleyan College in Fort Worth and was a member of the Board of Publication of the Texas Christian Advocate, Conference Missionary Secretary, and Conference Committee on Pastors' Retreat. While at Weatherford, he had a book of his poems published, entitled *Vesper Bells*, which reflect his personal convictions and his faith.

After serving briefly, during his retirement, as Minister of Visitation at Central Methodist Church in Fort Worth, he and Mrs. Langston spent some time in their home in Glen Rose before moving to Gatesville where they have lived during the last nine years at their home at 1404 Bridge Street.

After an illness beginning in early January, Dr. Langston received his appointment with his Master at 4:45 a.m., June 4, 1972 — appointment Day at Annual Conference, following his beloved Ray who preceded him by 26 days. At the time of his death, he was the oldest living member (at least in seniority of service) in the Central Texas Conference, having been in active ministry for 48 years.

His memorial service was held June 5, 1972, at the First United Methodist Church of Gatesville, with its pastor, the Rev. Robert Richman in charge and assisted by the following ministers: Chaplain Walter Allen, Verne Fuqua, Gaither Day, R. A. Brooks, Jr., Gene Chamness, and Larry Lacy. Five of these ministers served their first appointment under Dr. Langston's fatherly guidance as their District Superintendent on the Weatherford District. Interment was in Gatesville City Cemetery.

Mrs. Langston, born Virginia Ray Thomsen, on December 15, 1884, in Old Runnels County, Texas, was the daughter of William Alexander and Clara Lincecum Thomsen. She was converted early in life, and later received her college education at Southwestern University in Georgetown, where she was assistant editor of the University's magazine and her future husband was a contributing poet and essayist. After her marriage, she devoted her time and talents to the work of the church and her family, serving wherever and however she was needed. After her children were grown, Mrs. Langston took four years of Bible study while living in Temple and later took courses in the Old and New Testament at Daniel Baker College while living in Brownwood. During their retirement years, she received the honor of being elected a member of the Order of the Golden Shield, having been a loyal member of Phi Mu Fraternity for 50 years. She taught an adult Bible Class until a short time before her death. She was a scholar of the Bible and a popular and revered teacher, even in her eighties. She passed away from this life on May 9, 1972, after an illness of three days. Funeral services were held May 10 in the Sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church with the Rev. Bob Richmond, the Rev. Carrall Thomsen, and Chaplain Walter Allen officiating. Burial was in Gatesville City Cemetery.

Dr. and Mrs. Langston are survived by a son, W. C. (Hal) Langston of Fort Worth; two daughters, Mrs. E. E. (Alene) Lowrey of Gatesville, and Mrs. Ralph (Kathryn) McCanlies of Fort Worth; five grand daughters, Mrs. David Hinson of Houston, Mrs. E. Rogers Gardner, Jr., of Arlington, Miss Kathy Lowrey of Dallas, Mrs. George Bamberg, Jr., and Mrs. Pat Gouch, both of Houston, and four great-grandsons. They were preceded in death by an infant son, Roy A. Jr., and a grandson, Robert Elworth Lowrey. Mrs. Langston is survived by one brother, L. K. Thomson of Callihan, and Dr. Langston is survived by two brothers, Lewis E. Langston, Sr., of Dallas, and A. W. Langston of St. Louis.

Excerpts from "My Pal . . . My Wife"

—**Vesper Bells**, by Dr. Roy A. Langston

"Could I but live ten thousand years,
I'd ask the angels let you stay;
And Paradise would be on earth,
My Darling, every day —

So hand in hand we'll walk along
Toward sunset in the West;
Or golden tints of endless dawn
O 'erspreading all the east.

And after while beyond the vale
That lies at Journey's End,
We'll trust and pray, He will not fail
To make us Pals again."

ROBERT W. RICHMOND

MRS. FREDERICK RIVERS BARNWELL, SR.

Mable Holmes Motte Barnwell was born August 19, 1885 in Charleston, South Carolina. Her parents were Mr. and Mrs. William Motte. She united with the church at an early age and remained a faithful and serviceable member throughout her life. After graduation from high school she attended Chaflin University, Orangeburg, South Carolina.

She received her Bachelor of Arts degree from Prairie View A & M College, Prairie View, Texas, in 1934 after the birth of her children, and graduated with highest honors — Magna Cum Laude.

Mable Motte was married to Frederick Rivers Barnwell, September 21, 1910, in Charleston, S. C., and later moved to Fort Worth, Texas. To this union seven children were born — Frederick, Jr., Evangeline, William M., Alaman A., Henry L., John, and Omega.

Mrs. Barnwell formerly taught music for piano students, served as Sunday School teacher and pianist for the church choir.

Mable Motte assisted her husband while he served as Assistant Pastor for the old St. Andrews Methodist Church in West Texas Conference of the South Central Jurisdiction of the Methodist Church. Rev. Barnwell retired as assistant pastor for the St. Andrews Methodist Church when he became ill in 1956 and lived out the rest of his active life in the family home at 1328 Louisiana.

The late Rev. Frederick Rivers Barnwell worked for the Texas State Department of Health, Austin, Tex., but all the while maintaining the family residence

at Fort Worth, and for twenty years he was District Representative for the Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Inc., supervising the territory of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas, composed of both graduate and undergraduate chapters of the fraternity.

Death came to Mable Motte following a massive heart attack on Thursday, October 28, 1971, at Oakland, California, where she had moved to live with her daughter and family, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Lewis, 4967 Scotia Avenue.

She attended the First United Methodist Church at San Leandro, California, where funeral services were held Sunday, October 31, 1972, at the church with pastor Rev. Darrell Thomas, officiating.

Final Memorial Services were held at the St. Andrews United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, Texas, Saturday, November 6, 1971, with the pastor, Rev. Eric C. Purnell, officiating. It was her wish to have the beautiful chimes played at the funeral which she gave to the church in memory of her deceased husband, Rev. Frederick Rivers Barnwell, Sr. The chimes are named "The Barnwell Chimes" in honor of the benefactor. She was buried in the family plot at People's Cemetery beside her late husband and two sons — Frederick, Jr., and William Motte — who preceded her in death.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Evangeline Morris and Mrs. Omega Lewis, both of Oakland, California; three sons, Dr. Almon A. Barnwell, Charlotte, N. C., Henry L. Barnwell, Oakland, Cal., and Dr. John Barnwell, Chicago, Ill.

Mable Motte was a woman of many talents and abilities but she seemed to enjoy the role of mother most of all along with her deep and abiding convictions in the teachings of Jesus Christ and her undivided loyalty and love for God and her family and the church.

ERIC C. PURNELL



MRS. JAMES M. BOND

Mrs. Myrtle Augusta Bennett Bond was born October 24, 1899, in New York City, the daughter of Eugene Deles and Emma Brown Sprague Bennett. She was married to the Reverend Dr. James M. Bond, on October 21, 1929, and to this union one son was born, James M. Bond, Jr.

She was converted to the Christian faith at the age of 8 years and united with the Oak Lawn Methodist Church, Dallas, Texas, in 1908. She attended Weatherford Junior College, Weatherford, Texas.

Reared by deeply religious parents, Mrs. Bond was a devoted Christian from early childhood. She was a devoted member and president of the old Epworth League, active in Inter-Church youth work, a scholarly Sunday School teacher, and a faithful member of the Women's Society of Christian Service, in which she held a cherished Life Membership. After moving to Fort Worth from Dallas in 1918, she was church Pianist for the former Sagamore Hill (now a part of Meadowbrook) Methodist Church and in charge of youth work there.

Mrs. Bond was one of the most unselfish persons I have known. She was very patient, gentle, longsuffering, and kind. Generous to the point of sacrifice, she emulated her Lord in saintliness, unassuming goodness, fervent daily prayer and Bible Reading and incessant thoughtfulness of others. Words from a letter dated November 15, 1946, for her beloved son to read after her death beautifully epitomizes her philosophy: "Refresh your purpose to live the Christian life . . . Keep close contact with God . . . Don't judge, but love others . . . We shall be together in heaven."

Her optimism and quite charm made her an effective "help-mate" with her distinguished husband in the following appointments: Comanche, Bartlett, Ranger, First Church Weatherford, Presiding Elder of the Weatherford and Waxahachie Districts, Riverside in Fort Worth, Eastland, Trinity in Fort Worth. Dr. Bond retired in 1952 and she was with him in Associate work at First and Polytechnic Churches in Fort Worth, living at 3435 Avenue H.

Stricken with serious illness in 1962, she recovered until she became quite ill, six months prior to her death on July 20, 1971, in a Fort Worth Hospital. Funeral services were held July 22, 1971, in the Sanctuary of the Polytechnic United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, by her pastor, the Reverend Robert M. Turner, Mr. Mack Pickard, and Maggart B. Howell. Burial was in the East Greenwood Cemetery, Weatherford, Texas.

Mrs. Bond is survived by a son, James M. Bond, Jr.; a stepdaughter, Mrs. M. W. Martin; her mother, Mrs. E. D. Bennett; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie May Williams, and Miss Blossom Bennett; two brothers, Charles W. Bennett, and the Reverend Eugene D. Bennett.

MAGGART B. HOWELL

MRS. R. W. CALL

Mrs. Richard Call was born Katie Harris, daughter of Lawrence and Lucy Mae Harris at Lott, Texas, March 21, 1899.

She was married to Richard W. Call on January 18, 1919. She and her husband served many churches faithfully over the Central Texas Conference. Some of these were: Gustine, Carlton, Bluffdale, Euless, and Aquilla.

She is survived by her husband, Rev. Richard W. Call of Whitney, four sons: Roy A. Call, San Diego, California; Richard B. Call, San Jacinto, California; C. C. Call, Whittier, California; and Culver Call, Balboa, Canal Zone; two daughters: Mrs. Margaret Nichols, Euless, Texas and Mrs. Virginia Dodds of Whitney, Texas.

Services were held October 14, 1971 in the King Memorial United Methodist Church, Whitney, Texas, Rev. Kenneth L. Boatman officiating.

Katie Call was a gracious and courageous woman of faith and a loyal servant of Christ and the Church.

KENNETH L. BOATMAN

MRS. MARVIN M. CULPEPPER

Mrs. Daisy Ross Culpepper, wife of Marvin M. Culpepper, deceased, passed away on January 4, 1972 in Cincinnati, Ohio, after a long illness. Services were conducted by her son, Rev. C. Ross Culpepper, a retired member of the West Virginia Annual Conference. Graveside rites were held in Flemingsburg, Kentucky. Mrs. Culpepper is survived by her son and daughter, Mrs. Sue Schaal. A daughter, Melvino Evons, passed away some years earlier. Six grandchildren and five great grandchildren survive this marriage.

Mrs. Culpepper was a minister's wife for twenty-five years and it was a happy experience and one never forgotten. She was one of the first women to be made a Local Preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church. Her interests were more than church or family, and every parish found her active in community projects, such as study groups and library promotion.

The final half of Mrs. Culpepper's life was given to her family. She cared for her parents until their passing. Later she made her home with her daughter, Mrs. Schaal, but was on call to the needs of others through the years. Her final years were filled with disability, pain, and growing blindness. However, her mind was clear and her interest in life and others never failed. She longed to be with those that Christ had called and her going made her final moments a celebration of faith. Dr. and Mrs. Culpepper served Kansas Conference appointments at Topeka, Euclid; Junction City; Leavenworth; Olathe; St. Louis Conference: Stuttgart, Arkansas; Little Rock; Kansas City; Okley; Gulf Conference: San Antonio, Trinity.

C. ROSS CULPEPPER

MRS. A. W. HALL

We are here to thank God for Mrs. A. W. Hall and to entrust her spirit to God's everlasting care. Nannie Townsend Hall was born December 3, 1875, in Bell County, Texas.

Dr. J. O. Haymes and I appreciate the privilege of being with the family for the service after which the body of Mrs. Hall will be taken to the Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Texas for interment.

I am reminded that we are now between two events in the calendar of faith: Thanksgiving and Christmas. These two events have something to say to us now.

The event of Thanksgiving means gratitude. I am grateful for the faith of her life as demonstrated in the home and family, and with friends.

Dr. and Mrs. Hall were married on May 17, 1896 and observed their 50th wedding anniversary in 1946 at Lubbock where they had moved following Dr. Hall's retirement in 1942. Their children include Ruth (Mrs. L. M. Rice), Wade Townsend, Nannie, Helen (Mrs. J. M. Williams), Katharine (Mrs. Fred Mitchell), and Paul Ezra Hall. Wade Townsend and Nannie preceded both parents in death.

Mrs. Hall had a beautiful and tantalizing sense of humor. Out of love she would correct me and encourage me. The very day before her death when I called on her at the hospital she was able to point her finger to me and tell me what I should be doing. I never disagreed or took issue with her, for she was often right and second, I had too much respect for her compassionate chiding.

During the month of October when we had a series of four Open Houses at the parsonage for the total membership of First Methodist I remember that she made her plans to attend, which she did. I can still see her walking up to the door and how glad we were that she wanted to come.

I am grateful for the faith of her life as demonstrated in the purpose of her church. As the wife of a Methodist minister she had a vital part in the ministry of Dr. Hall. Because she outlived most of her peers and also, to better understand the magnitude of this work it is well to remember that together they served the following churches: Glen Rose; Seventh St., Temple; Taylor; Sweetwater; First Church, Abilene; Vernon; Presiding Elder of Clarendon District; Georgetown; First Church, Weatherford; Ranger; Presiding Elder of Corsicana District; First Church, Waco; Boulevard, Fort Worth; Weatherford District; Arlington; and Winters.

She was a member of the Builders Church School Class. At First Methodist, Lubbock, we have a special group for senior citizens we call the "On Goers." In planning for this service I talked with the family of how she was the person responsible for naming this group, suggesting the name "On-Goers." As she explained to a member of her family we are always going on. This was her faith and her approach to life.

She was the oldest living graduate of Sam Houston State at Huntsville.

Jesus said "others have labored and you have entered into their labor." Paul said, "What have you that you did not receive?" Thanksgiving is more than a day, it is a call to gratitude, a way of life.

The event of Christmas means God with us. Jesus Christ means God with us — "and his name shall be called Emmanuel, meaning God with us."

God is with our loved one — "Eye hath not seen nor ear heard the things which God hath prepared for them that love him,

God is with the family of our loved one — "I will not leave you, I will come to you."

In this chapel we are surrounded with the assurance of God's presence:

the Cross, symbol of Life's victory over death;
the candles, Christ is the light of the world;
the Bible, God's word through inspired men, and
the presence of Christian friends, God through human life.

In 1897 when Reverend Hall and his young wife visited the old home in West Virginia and the time came for them to start home, they found it necessary to leave about three o'clock in the morning. His mother walked ahead of the carriage to open the big gate and said, "Son, when you see me again, I'll be holding the gate open for you in heaven." Now, he is holding open the gate of heaven for Nan, his wife of 57 years. Thank you Mrs. Hall for your life, your faith, and your devotion to God.

PAUL M. BUMPERS

MRS. DAVID IRVIN

Emma Sue Taylor was born to J. A. and Cindy Hazelwood Taylor in Nashville, Tennessee on February 8, 1886. The T aylor family moved to Texas while Emma was still a child and settled near Alvarado. On May 25, 1905 Emma Sue Taylor became Mrs. David Irvin in a ceremony at Alvarado; and to that union were born five children: Tilman, Oscar, Elton, Lillie Mae, and Richard.

Beginning their ministry in 1918, Mrs. Irvin served with her husband faithfully the following Central Texas Conference appointments: Diamond Hill, Fort Worth; Penelope Circuit; Line Street, Hillsboro; Weatherford Street, Fort Worth, Meridian; Brazos Avenue in Cleburne; Valley Mills; Coolidge; Eules-Smithfield; Troy; Covington-Osceola; and Aquilla Circuit. In 1942 the Irvins retired and moved to Hillsboro, but for four years continued to minister at Brandon-Midway and Malone-Midway.

Following retirement in 1946 the Irvins lived in Hillsboro and were active members of Line Street Church where they had served early in their ministry. Following Rev. Irvin's death in 1958 Mrs. Irvin continued to be active in the work of the Church. During the last few years of her life she was unable to attend services but continued to support the Church by her prayers, her gifts, and her service, which included making many items for the annual Lord's Acre Harvest Festival.

Following a brief illness Mrs. Irvin passed away on April 17, 1972 in a Hillsboro hospital. Services were held on April 18, in Hillsboro with her pastor, Rev. James L. Finley officiating. Following the services her body was laid to rest in Ridge Park Cemetery in Hillsboro.

Mrs. Irvin is survived by her children, Tilman Irvin of Hillsboro, Oscar Irvin of Abilene, and Mrs. Lillie Mae Seal of Fort Worth, and one grandson. She was preceded in death by two sons, Elton and Richard.

JAMES L. FINLEY

MRS. LLOYD H. OLSON

Mrs. Olson was born in Claire, Michigan, October 22, 1897, and was christened Ethel Irene Clark. She died in San Jose, California, December 12, 1971, after being hospitalized for 18 months.

She was still a small girl when her parents moved to Detroit, Michigan, where she attended the public schools and studied piano and voice at the Detroit Conservatory of Music. Music was a life-long interest of Mrs. Olson. At Asbury College she studied voice, sang in the Girls' Glee Club and traveled extensively with a featured Girls' Quartet. She sang in the choir of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, while her husband was on the church staff.

Mrs. Olson married Rev. Lloyd H. Olson, September 18, 1928, and has two sons: Ronald and Donald, and three grandchildren.

At the memorial service for her in First United Methodist Church, San Jose, California, Dr. Donald A. Getty said:

Today we celebrate the triumphant life of Ethel Olson, thinking God for all she was and all that she meant to so many persons. We are grateful for her dedication to the Christian Way, for her fortitude in adversity, her joy in achievement, her blythe spirit, unquenchable faith and her limitless love. We do not understand the trials of the past 18 months. We can only trust that God's purpose was somehow in it. But, we do understand her spiritual victory through it all — and we rejoice in her triumph!

HOWARD B. DAULTON

MRS. JAMES W. SHARBUTT

Mrs. Maudie Lee Matlock Sharbutt was born April 4, 1886 at Mount Pleasant, Texas. Nineteen years later at Mount Enterprise, Texas she was married to the Reverend James W. Sharbutt to whom she was a very helpful companion always and especially during the years in which they labored in the work of the Master at the following appointments: Thrall and Lawrence, Troy and Pendleton, Glenwood in Fort Worth, Sylvania Heights in Fort Worth, Winters, Olney, Highland Park in Fort Worth, Englewood in Fort Worth and DeLeon.

After the Reverend Mr. Sharbutt retired in 1956, Mrs. Sharbutt lived in a retirement home located in DeLeon. Mrs. Sharbutt continued to live in DeLeon after the death of her husband in 1963. During the last two years of her life she was a resident of the DeLeon Nursing Home. Her times of confinement to the hospital became longer and more frequent until her death on Saturday, September 11, 1971.

Funeral services were held on Tuesday, September 14, 1971 at the First United Methodist Church in DeLeon with the pastor, W. L. Milner, officiating. The place of interment was DeLeon cemetery.

Mrs. Sharbutt is survived by one son, Delbert Eugene Sharbutt of New York City; one daughter, Mrs. Volva Mae King of El Paso, Texas; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

The happy memories which Mrs. Sharbutt shared with those who visited her during the last years of her life were a testimony to the joy she felt at having had the privilege of serving her Lord as the devoted wife of a Methodist minister.

W. L. MILNER



MRS. CLARENCE A. SUTTON

Mildred Mae Newberry was born August 20, 1913 in the state of Louisiana the daughter of Mark and Dora Newberry. She was married to Clarence A. Sutton, June 5, 1950.

She was converted when a little girl and united with the Methodist Church at May, Texas during the pastorate of Rev. Roy L. Crawford. She was a graduate of the 4-C Business College in Waco.

Mildred shared with her husband in their long, fruitful and dynamic pastorate of the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth from 1950 until June, 1970 when Dr. Sutton retired. Since then, she has been one of the most faithful and helpful members of the congregation.

For years she was teacher of the large Co-Workers Couple Sunday School Class at Arlington Heights Church, a

faithful member of the Women's Society of Christian Service and Choir, and was a vital witness for Christ in innumerable ways. She was in demand as a singer at funerals and various functions.

Mildred passed from this life into the Father's House May 8, 1972 while in Harris Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas. Funeral Services were held May 9, 1972 in the Arlington Heights United Methodist Church, Fort Worth where she is devotedly loved. A very large crowd of friends gathered to help celebrate her entrance into the next phase of Eternal Life. The services were conducted by Maggart B. Howell, Tracy Arnold, John Ogden, Mike Young, Doyle Murray, III, Quay Parmer, A. G. Standlee and B. L. McCord. Interment was in Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

She is survived by her devoted husband, Dr. C. A. Sutton; one daughter, Mrs. Ronnie Meers, Fort Worth; four sons, Vernon Terry Sutton, Fort Worth, James A. Sutton, Fort Worth, Willard C. Sutton, Arlington, Frank C. Sutton, Arlington; three brothers, Harry Newbury, Tucumcari, New Mexico, Joyce Newbury, Brownwood, Jim Newbury, Blanket, Texas; three sisters, Miss Fay Newbury, Corsirana, Mrs. Alene Teague, Brownwood, Mrs. Edwina Jones, Bossier City, Louisiana; four grandchildren.

MAGGART B. HOWELL

VIII — ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased ministerial members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1875	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. G. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville

IX — HISTORICAL

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger with West Texas Conference

NO.	Place of Session	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams

X — MISCELLANEOUS

STANDING RULES

I. Organization

1. Annual Conference Program Council

There shall be an Annual Conference Program Council (in conformity to the action of the 1968 Uniting Conference) the membership which shall be:

1. The presiding bishop
2. The district superintendents
3. Chairman of Conference Boards, Commissions and Quadrennial Committees, except the Commission on World Service and Finance.
4. The conference secretary
5. Three representatives of the Department of Youth Ministry, one of whom shall be black
6. The district lay leaders
7. Chairman of age-level and family ministries
8. One minister from each district
9. The conference lay leader
10. The conference president of the Women's Society of Christian Service and two additional representatives, one of whom shall be black
11. Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences — not otherwise members
12. The conference statistician
13. Three of the black laity, these to be selected by the Executive Committee of the Board of the Laity
14. The Chairman of the Committee on Continuing Merger
15. Without vote:
 - Salaried and volunteer conference staff
 - The conference treasurer
 - The chairman of the Commission on World Service and Finance

Executive Committee

There may be an executive committee consisting of the officers, the bishop, at least one district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the director of the council, the chairman of the Standing Committees of the Council: Communications, Research and Planning; Interpretation; Camps and Conferences, Coordination, and the Chairman of the Committee on Continuing Merger.

The conference president of the WSCS and one additional representative.

The conference lay leader, and five additional lay persons who are members of the council; one of whom shall be a youth, four shall be adult lay members, two of whom shall be black.

Without vote:

The area program director

The conference treasurer

The chairman of the World Service and Finance Commission

(There are no rules No. 2-3-4 at present)

5. Area Program Director

There shall be an Area Program Director to be selected and appointed in the same manner as the Discipline outlines for the appointments of a District Superintendent, that is, by the Bishop. The term of office shall be limited to eight years.

The Area Program Director will be responsible to the Bishop and to the Executive Committee of the Program Council. His duties in the Central Texas Conference shall be to initiate, to coordinate, and to implement the program of the conference in cooperation with the boards and agencies of the Conference. He shall be the Chairman of the Program Staff in the Annual Conference and have general oversight over the Annual Conference program.

Half of the salary and office fund of the Area Program Director shall be paid by the Central Texas Conference. The Conference Treasurer is authorized to make these payments monthly to the Area Program Director.

A liaison committee composed of the Bishop, the Chairman of the Program Council, and a member of the Cabinet, chosen by the Bishop, shall serve along with a like committee from the North Texas Conference as a coordinating policy committee of the area to work with the Area Program Director.

II. Boards, Commissions and Committees

6. Nominations

The District Superintendents at the beginning of the quadrennium shall nominate the members of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers and shall provide mimeographed copies of such nominations for mailing by the Conference Secretary to all lay and clerical members of the Annual Conference one week prior to the election of the Boards, Commissions, Standing Committees and Tellers, provided that no person may be nominated on more than one Board, Commission, or Committee which must meet regularly during the session of the Annual conference, except where the Discipline provides for membership because of an office held. This rule is not applicable to the District and Associate District Lay Leaders, nor Committee on Investigation. The District Superintendents shall also nominate at the end of any normal term members of any Board, Commission, or Committee.

District directors of Work Area and district coordinators of age level and family ministries are full members of their respective boards, commissions, committees, agencies and departments.

Members of general and jurisdictional agencies will be ex officio members of the respective agencies in the Annual Conference.

All Quadrennial Boards, Commissions and Standing Committees shall meet within thirty days of adjournment of the Annual Conference at a time and place designated by the Bishop and the Cabinet for the purpose of organization and briefing. Notice of this meeting for organization and briefing shall be mailed to each member of each Board, Commission and Committee by the Conference Secretary at least ten days prior to the meeting.

All Program Council staff of the Annual Conference shall be limited to a term of eight years.

The above rule shall not apply to the office of Conference Secretary-Treasurer.

7. Eligibility

The period of eligibility of membership on the Boards, Committees, and Commissions of the Annual Conference shall not exceed two consecutive quadrenniums, a total of eight years, except as set out below. When a person is elected to fill an unexpired term, he shall be given an expiration date for the end of the quadrennium that is not less than six years nor more than nine years in the future.

A member who has served two full quadrenniums on any Board, Commission, or Committee shall not be eligible for membership on the same Board, Commission, or Committee until a full quadrennium has passed. If a member has served less than two full quadrenniums, he shall be eligible again for membership after one full Conference year has passed.

In appointing new Quadrennial Boards, Commissions, and Committees, the Cabinet shall have the power to appoint new members for only four years, in order to equalize the number who are eligible to serve four years with those eligible to serve eight years.

Nevertheless, the above shall not apply to membership on the Board of Lay Activities as it relates to the nomination of a Conference lay leader. A Conference Lay Leader is eligible for a term of no more than eight consecutive years.

Employees and Trustees of institutions, or employees of Conference Boards and Commissions, shall not be eligible for membership on the Board, Commission, or Committee through which financial support is derived. This shall not apply to membership on the Commission on World Service and Finance, except in cases in which a Board receives direct appropriation of funds from Conference Benevolences budget or other funds allocated by the Commission.

The appointment of any member of the Conference to the District Superintendency shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards, Commissions, or Examining Committees to take effect at the time of his appointment, except where the Discipline makes them members of an Annual Conference Board, Commission, or Committee. The Bishop is asked to notify such group in time to fill the vacancy before the conference adjourns.

8. Vacancies

Vacancies on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees occurring during the quadrennium shall be filled by nominations of the Board, Commission, or Committee concerned, and elected by the Conference.

Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board or Commission and on all Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

Boards, Commissions and Institutions related to the Annual Conference shall not take any action that in effect shall nullify this rule.

Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two consecutive meetings of the Board shall thereby forfeit membership on said Board.

III. Financial

9. Fiscal Year

The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or District Superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

10. Remittances

Remittances from a pastoral charge to the Conference Treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Commission on World Service and Finance. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which remittance is made. The Conference Treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the District Superintendent for each remittance. The Pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference report as verification of items reported in Table II.

11. Request for Appropriations

At the beginning of the paragraph in the report of any board, commission, committee or agency, which presents a proposed budget or asking as an appropriation from Conferent Benevolences, or any other conference fund, there shall be printed the following statement: "The board (commission, committee, or agency) has presented to the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance for their consideration and recommendation to the Annual Conference, the following askings:"

12. Apportionments

The apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences shall be based on the total money raised (item 69 in Report to Annual Conference) less the amount paid on principal and interest on indebtedness (item 30 in Report to Annual Conference), less the amount paid for building and improvements (item 31 in the Report to Annual Conference) and less the amount paid for General and Conference Advance Specials (item 53 and 62 in Report to Annual Conference.) It shall be the duty of the Commission on World Service and Finance to compute the apportionments annually, using the statistics of the last published journal (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district apportionments shall be distributed to the local churches by the district superintendent and the district stewards.

The Administrative Fund shall be apportioned to the charges of the Central Texas Conference without being subject to acceptance by the Charge Conferences. The apportionments are to be done in accordance with Standing Rule 12. The items served by the Administrative Fund are as follows: Annual Conference Administration; Area Administrative items, Jurisdictional Administration; General Administration, Interdenominational Cooperation and Temporary General Aid Funds.

13. Annual Audit

The Auditing Committee appointed by the Conference Commission on World Service and Finance shall audit all books of Treasurers of Boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Discipline, and report the results to the Commission on World Service and Finance, which Commission will send a statement of these audits to the Conference Secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

Annually, each Board or special interest, shall make request to the Commission on World Service and Finance, for any Special Day offering, except where set by the Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed Conference Calendar unless such agency, cause or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit including current annual income and expense together with its report, to the appropriate Board.

14. Special Days and Campaigns

Any request from a Board or institution or special interest of the Methodist Church asking for a special campaign for funds or a Special Day Offering shall first be presented to the Commission on World Service and Finance for study and recommendation. If such recommendation is made to the Annual Conference it must show that the detailed use of funds is reasonable; and that proper safeguards have been set up for the use of funds.

Any recommendation from a Board, Commission or Committee, including the Commission on World Service and Finance, asking for an increase that will effect the Budget of the local church, if approved, shall become effective at the beginning of the next fiscal year, January 1st.

IV. Administrative**15. Conference Secretary-Treasurer**

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be nominated by the Commission on World Service and Finance after consulting with the Bishop and his Cabinet.

The Conference Secretary-Treasurer shall be under the supervision of the Annual Conference Commission on World Service and Finance. He shall also serve as the Treasurer for the Board of Pensions and the Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support.

The term of office of the Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily be a quadrennium and a newly elected Secretary-Treasurer shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the session following the General Conference.

16. District Conference

The District Conference, where held, shall be composed of the ex-officio members as provided in the latest Discipline, and one delegate for every 100 members or two-thirds fraction thereof, provided that every Church shall have at least one delegate. District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference session.

17. Reports

The reports of the pastors to Annual Conference (Tables I and II) and

the annual statement of receipts as issued by the Conference Treasurer shall be presented at a district meeting to be held in January. The Conference Statistician shall set the time and place for the district meetings, and shall appoint a District Statistician for each district, who shall receive, edit and compile the churches' statistical reports into the district report. The District Statistician shall forward the district statistical tables to the Conference Statistician within one week after the district meeting. No change in the statistical tables will be made after the district meeting.

Each District Superintendent shall report to the Cabinet and to the Board of Pensions, any church in the district that has borrowed money to pay either the pastor's salary, percentage items, or World Service askings for the year closing. The amount borrowed must be made a part of the record.

He shall also indicate any such situations that occur the year previous that came to his attention during the year, and had not been reported.

18. Conference Procedure

Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference and the term shall begin at the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference and continue until the opening of the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference, which pertain to the work of one of the Conference Boards, Commissions, or Committees shall be referred to the proper Board, Commission, or Committee for review, before action shall be taken by the Annual Conference.

All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports, not included in the Pending Report book, coming to the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate, and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the Secretary before they are presented to the Conference. It is strongly recommended that any reports, requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report Book, be mimeographed for members of the conference that they may follow the report as it is being read.

All bonds required by the law of The Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference, shall be filed with the Secretary of the Conference.

19. Conference Expense

The Committee on Conference Entertainment, appointed quadrennially, shall be charged with the details of expenses of holding the Annual Conference, and entertainment of retired ministers.

Each charge in the Annual Conference is expected to defray the expense of its minister and lay delegate while in attendance upon the Conference.

Per diem allowance will be granted pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than, the amount recommended year by year by the Committee on Conference Entertainment and approved by the Annual Conference.

20. Car Expense

For the quadrennium 1968-1972, all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Conference shall allow six cents per mile car expense, or eight cents when

two or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel within the Conference or adjacent territory. Five cents per mile shall be allowed for out of the state travel. Members of Conference Agencies are urged to use car pools wherever possible.

21. Memoirs

There shall be a permanent Committee on Memoirs composed of the Secretary of the Conference and the Secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of deceased ministers, and the wives or widows of ministers. The minister in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing with the committee immediately after the funeral.

22. Amendments

Any of the above rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference.

MISSION WORKERS

(Related to Central Texas Conference)

World

- Mrs. Lucille Baresch, Lima High School, Apartado 2144, Peru
- Miss Frances Bawden, Av. 7 de Setembro, 432A, Apt. 201, Barra, Salvador, Bahia, Brazil
- Rev. and Mrs. Richard C. Bush, Jr., Box 915, Tunghai University, Taichung, Taiwan, Republic of China
- Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Crow, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia, West Africa
- Rev. and Mrs. Andrew Fowler, 309 Hawk Hall, S.M.U., Dallas, Texas 75222
- Rev. and Mrs. Jahn Ed Francis, 30-31 Kirishima Dai, 2 Chame, Nishi Tisutsujigaoka, Kameoka-shi, Kyoto-fu, Japan
- Miss Opal Meier, Casilla 67, Santiago, Chile
- Rev. and Mrs. James E. Tims, Av. Paulo de Fontin 276, Volta Redondo, R. J., Brazil

National

- Miss Josephine Beckwith, 970 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104
- Miss Beatriz Fernandez, Board of Missions, 3rd Floor, 475 Riverside Drive, New York, New York, 10027
- Miss Oma Gee, 403 E. Bridge, Granbury, Texas 76048
- Miss Beulah T. Marton, 3600 N. Crump, Fort Worth, Texas, 76106

Retired:

- Miss Alice Alsup, 2327 Oakland Blvd., Fort Worth, 76103 (China)
- Miss Iona Clay, 604 W. Clinton, Dublin, Texas (Cuba)
- Miss Laura Edwards, Windsar Estates, 5900 Clover Lane, Waco, Texas 76707 (Korea)
- Miss Lillie Fox, Robincroft Home, 275 Robincroft Dr., Pasadena, California 91104 (Mexico)
- Miss Frances Gaby, 949 N. W. First St., Apt. 5, Miami, Florida 33128 (Cuba)
- Miss Willena Henry, 4325 Carruth, Dallas, Texas 75225 (Home)
- Miss Elma Morgan, 403 S. Mesquite, Arlington, Texas 76010 (Deaconess)
- Miss Irene Nixon, Box 125, Buchanan Dam, Texas 78609 (Mexico)
- Miss Sue Stanford, 1005 W. Chambers, Cleburne, Texas 76031 (China)
- Mrs. Hubert Sane, 5408 Sabelle Lane, Fort Worth, Texas 76116 (China-Singapore)
- Miss Marion Walker, 275 Robin Craft Drive, Pasadena, Calif. 91104
- Mrs. Nan H. Wright, 1408 Ave. 1, Brownwood, Texas 76801 (Deaconess)

LOCAL MINISTERS

All addresses are in Texas unless otherwise noted. The initials under Relation indicate status as to ordination: L.P. indicates an unordained local minister; L.D. an ordained local deacon; L.E. an ordained local elder. Local ministers serving as Lay Pastors are not included in this listing as they are under the direction of the Annual Conference.

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Reese, C. S.	L.E.	3615 Third Brownwood, Texas 76801	Brownwood,	Central

CISCO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Holmes, Barry L.	L.P.	1714 So. E. 11th Mineral Wells, 76067	Mineral Wells,	Central
Corse, Wilma Roberts	L.E.	Graham, 76046	Graham,	First

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Hooks, T. Wesley	L.E.	Alvarado, 76009	Alvarado	
Janes, W. E.	L.E.	949 English Cleburne 76031	Cleburne,	St. Paul
Johnson, Mrs. Dan	L. P.	311 Garner Road Weatherford 76086	Weatherford,	Calvary
Proctar, Frank	L.P.	P. O. Box 455 Burleson	Burleson,	First

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge	Conference
Cavanar, B. P.	L.D.	1500 Bluebonnet Fort Worth 76111	Fort Worth,	Oakhurst
Flynn, Jim	L.D.	4724 St. Lawrence Fort Worth 76103	Arlington,	First
Wonders, Dr. Alice	L.D.	4512 Meadowbrook Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth,	Polytechnic
Anderson, C. W.	L.P.	6278 Truman Dr. Fort Worth 76112	Cagwell	
Brelsford, John W.	L.P.	800 West Fifth St. Fort Worth 76102	Fort Worth,	First
Herzig, Robert Henry	L.P.	2120 Pearl Avenue Fort Worth 76106	Baulevard	
McCallum, Johnny Dean	L.P.	5614 Callaway Fort Worth 76135	Lake Worth	
Pulaski, John	L.P.	513 June Drive Fort Worth 76108	Wesley	
Sample, Joseph W.	L.E.	1713 Carleton Fort Worth 76107	Fort Worth,	First

Schneider, Charles	L.E.	1630 Oakcliff Rd. Fort Worth 76103	Fort Worth, First
Sommermeier, Lewis	L.D.	7236 Green Meadow Fort Worth 76118	Fort Worth, First
Wright, Earl T.	L.D.	906 Merritt Fort Worth 76114	Fort Worth, River Oaks

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Bost, Richard	L.P.	Route 3 Georgetown 76826	Georgetown, First
Johnson, Willie B.	L.P.	521 N. Burnett Belton 76513	Belton, Mt. Zion
Seuser, James	L.P.	208 East St. Copperas Cove 76222	Copperas Cove, Grace
Welsh, L. T.	L.E.	Carlsbad, N. M. 88220	Stockton Chapel

WACO DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Astroth, A. M.	L.P.	2207 Parrott Waco 76707	Waco, Herring Avenue
Denke, Adolph	L.P.	Route 1, Riesel 76682	Perry
Earles, J. R.	L.P.	Route 8, Box 344 Waco 76710	Speegelville
Estes, John Peeler	L.D.	3800 Castle, Waco 76710	Waco First
Hernandez, Manuel	L.D.	2714 Cleveland Waco 76711	Waco, Robinson Drive
Potts, John Alton	L.P.	2830 Gorman Waco 76707	Waco First

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Name	Relation	Address	Charge Conference
Baze, Leon W.	L.E.	Route 4 Waxahachie 76165	Brandon
Bush, Robert C.	L.D.	2315 W. Park Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First
Show, Robert L.	L.E.	1300 W. 3rd Corsicana 75110	Corsicana, First

CHURCH LAY LEADERS

1972 - 1973

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Ballinger	Jim Copeland, Ballinger, 76821
Bethel	Caleman Harwell, 401 Braad, Ballinger, 76821
Norton	Lucius Evans, Norton, 76865
Bangs	B. N. Levisay, Box 68, Bangs, 76823
Mt. View	Carl Harris, RFD, Bangs, 76823
Trickham	Grady McIver, Trickham, 76878
Blanket	John Speich, Route 1, Blanket, 76432
May	Hamer West, May, 76857
Bluff Dale	Harold Garner, Route 2, Stephenville, 76401
Rock Church	A. L. Shelton, Bluff Dale, 76433
Brownwood, Central	John Q. Gallaway, 102 Wayside Plaza, Brownwood, 76801
Emanuel Chapel	George Crayton, 903 Beaver, Brownwood, 76801
First	John D. Harkey, 4107 Glenwood, Brownwood, 76801
Johnson Memorial	Robert C. Wortley, 109 E. Anderson, Brownwood, 76801
Mullin	Deward Chesser, Mullin, 76864
Coleman, First	Foster Miller, Box 785, Coleman, 76834
Novice	Mrs. Josephine Bost, Novice, 79538
Trinity	Earl Childress, 1809 S. Coleman, 76834
Glen Cove	Mrs. Harry Canady, Glen Cove, 76834
Gouldbusk	Wayne L. Farley, Sr. Gouldbusk, 76845
Voss	Bob Turner, 214 Eighth St., Coleman, 76834
Comanche	Bill Parker, 201 Tenth St., Comanche, 76442
Gustine	O. D. Johnston, Gustine, 76455
Dublin, First	Bill Gaines, 124 E. Harris, Dublin, 76446
Proctor	Roy Davis, Route 2, Dublin, 76446
Laurel Street	Jess Stephens, Dublin, 76446
Green's Creek	Jack Riherd, Route, Stephenville, 76401
Hamilton	Bill Barkley, Hamilton, 76531
Lamkin	Robert DeLaney, Lamkin, 76460
Santa Anna	Ken Bowker, Santa Anna, 76878
Rockwood	
Cleveland	
Valera	
Stephenville, First	Dr. W. O. Trogdon, Tarletan Station, Stephenville, 76401
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Route 3, Stephenville, 76401
Oakdale	J. G. White, Route 2, Box 259, Stephenville, 76401
Morgan Mill	Robert Wood, Morgan Mill, 76465
Winters	Dr. T. L. Russell, Box 855, Winters, 79567
Crews	Enoch Johnson, Route 2, Winters, 79567
Wingate	Jim King, Wingate, 79567
Talpa	Arnald Allcarn, Talpa, 76882
Zephyr	S. C. Guthrie, Box 1151, Brownwood, 76801
Sidney	G. W. French, Sidney, 76474

CISCO DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Breckenridge, First	Bob Harrison, 1510 W. Jeanette, Breckenridge, 76024
Caddo	Ross McMeen, Caddo, 76029
Eolian	Ben B. McKelvain, Route 1, Moran, 76464
St. Paul	Hamilton Hefner, Breckenridge, 76024
Gunsight	S. D. Boiles, Route 1, Breckenridge, 76024
Cisco, First	Leo Clinton, 1103 W. 6th, Cisco, 76437
Putnam	I. G. Mobley, Putnam, 76469
Cross Plains	Lindsey Tyson, Cross Plains, 76443
Burkett	Gilder Adams, Burkett, 76828
DeLeon	Marvin Holdridge, DeLeon, 76444
Downing	Grady Nance, Route 2, DeLeon, 76444
Morton Chapel	Charles Morgan, Morton Chapel Route, DeLeon, 76444
Eastland	Charles P. Marshall, 1314 So. Seaman, Eastland, 76448
Carbon	Bob Wright, Carbon, 76435
Gordon	Calvin Stoner, Gordon, 76453
Santa	Eddie Munn, Santo, 76462
Gorman	Othell Clark, Gorman, 76454
Desdemona	Chester Irvon, Desdemona, 76455
Graham, Crestview	Ernest Bishop, 301 Colorado, Graham, 76046
First	Mark E Jones, Jr., Box 679, Graham, 76046
Salem	Don Casey, 1425 Ave. B., Graham, 76046

Church	Church Lay Leader
Murray	W. R. Bill Atwood, Murray Route, Graham, 76046
Tonk Valley	H. C. Wadley, Bunger Route, Graham, 76046
Huckabay	Cecil Lagan, Route 4, Stephenville, 76401
Hannibal	W. F. Nachtigal, Mingus Route, Mingus, 76453
Lingleville	R. E. Wilcoxon, Lingleville, 76461
Mineral Wells, Central	Penix Pilgrim, 609 S. E. 17th., Mineral Wells, 76067
Brazos	Mrs. Wade Stell, Route 1, Santo, 76472
First	Dewitt T. Shaw, 1715 NW 5th Ave., Mineral Wells, 76067
Newcastle	Gene Lowe, Newcastle, 76372
Loving	Norman Jones, Loving, 76062
Olney	Carroll Wilson, 805 W. Oak, Olney, 76374
Jean	Truman Elmare, Route 3, Box 56, Olney, 76374
Palo Pinto	Ross Watson, Palo Pinto, 76072
Brad	Jasper Proctor, Star Route, Strawn, 76475
Grafford	Frank Newberry, Grafard, 76045
Ranger	Charles Arnett, Ranger, 76470
Olden	Mrs. Bessie Beatty, Route 2, Eastland 76448
Strawn	Pat Mallory, Strawn, 76475
Rising Star	B. A. Butler, Box 127, Rising Star, 76471
Cisco, Wesley	Howard Ingram, Route 4, Cisco, 76437

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Alvarado	J. W. Maberry, Box 421, Alvarado, 76009
Cahill	Earl Chedestar, Box 46, Joshua, 76058
Bethel	Kenneth Bowman, Route 2, Box 144, Weatherford, 76086
Brock	Claude Fleming, Route 3, Weatherford, 76086
Blum	J. L. Hester, Box 42, Blum, 76627
Burleson	C. F. Herndon, Route 2, Box 1860, Burleson, 76028
Cleburne, First	Frank Long, 518 College, Cleburne, 76031
St. Mark	Charles Martin, 1226 Briarwood Drive, Cleburne, 76031
St. Paul	Gene Cox, Route 4, Box 66C, Cleburne, 76031
Covington	Lee Allison, Box 124, Covington, 76636
Wesley Memorial	R. T. Proffitt, Route 4, Cleburne, 76031
Kopperl	Pete Page, Route 1, Morgan, 76671
Clifton	Tom Parks, Route 2, Clifton, 76634
Coyote	Homer Whitney, Route 2, Valley Mills, 76689
Glen Rose	Tam Voss, Glen Rose, 76043
Morgan	Charles Reece, Morgan, 76671
Godley	David McMinn, Godley, 76044
Cresson	Vernan Rudolph, Cresson, 76035
Granbury	Joe Scasta, 302 S. Lancaster, Granbury, 76048
Acton	Randal Rash, Route 2, Granbury, 76048
Temple Hall	Clyde Raines, Route 2, Granbury, 76048
Tolar	David Turner, Talar, 76476
Grandview	J. E. Bennett, Box 6, Grandview, 76050
Watts Chapel	John Hopper, Route 4, Grandview, 76050
Hico	Marvin Marshall, Hico, 76457
Carlton	Clayton Bissett, Dublin, 76446
Clairette	Chester Martin, Clairette, 76441
Fairy	Carl King, Hico, 76457
Holder's Chapel	Lanham DeBusk, Route 1, Box 223D, Millsap, 76066
Bethesda	James G. Parrish, Route 5, Box 234, Weatherford, 76086
Millsap	Mrs. Dorris I. Dye, Route 1, Box 229, Millsap, 76066
Rio Vista	Ray Forsythe, Rio Vista, 76683
Iredell	J. F. Word, Iredell, 76649
Cranfills Gap	G. L. Borom, Route 3, Hico, 76457
Itasca	James T. Bounds, 300 E. Adams, Itasca, 76055
Osceola	Elmer Langford, Route 2, Itasca, 76055
Joshua	Robert E. Slawson, Route 1, Box 215-A-1, Joshua, 76058
Meridian	T. B. Wilson, Walnut Springs, 76690
Walnut Springs	Roy Andrus, Walnut Springs, 76690
Springtown	James Burns, Route 1, Springtown, 76082
Poolville	Donald Hampton, Route 1, Poolville, 76076
Valley Mills	E. B. McDowell, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Masheim	Evans Ficklin, Route 3, Valley Mills, 76689
Weatherford, Colvary	Hollis Oldham, 1230 Bishop, Weatherford, 76086
Weiland	Ed Sharpe, Route 4, Box 99, Weatherford, 76086
Couts Memorial	Roy Grogan, M & F Bonk Bldg., Weatherford, 76086
First	Nelson Rani, 304 Josephine, Weatherford, 76086
Whitney	Olin Bryan, Route 2, Box 103, Whitney, 76692
Coon Creek	Marshall Bonds, Star Route 1, Clifton, 76634

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Arlington, Aldersgate	Robert White, 2412 Gilbert, Arlington, 76010
Epworth	Conner Scott, 2101 Juanita, Arlington, 76013
First	Jerry R. FASTER, 1912 Westview Terr., Arlington, 76013
Good Shepherd	Ferrell Bryant, 507 Biggs Terr., Arlington, 76010
St. Stephen	Elda Race 1703 Brooks Dr., Arlington, 76012
Trinity	Tom Stephens, 3402 Peachtree, Arlington, 76013
Bedford, First	Ronald Brown, Route 1, Box 153, Smithfield, 76080
Wm. C. Martin	Robert Getz, Jr., 800 Koen, Euless, 76039
Colleyville	Mrs. W. W. Ratliff Sr., Box 283, Colleyville, 76034
Euless	Ronnie Millcan, 1603 Topela, Euless, 76039
Fort Worth, Asbury	Al Turner, 4812 Sabelle, Fort Worth, 76117
Cowan - McMillan	Floyd Coleman, 1811 Effie St., Fort Worth, 76105
Davis Memorial	A. W. Crisp, Jr., 6744 Victoria, Fort Worth, 76118
Eastern Hills	Steve Graham, 1720 Lakeshore Dr., Fort Worth, 76103
Eastwood	Cliff Dobbins, 1541 Cloverdale, Fort Worth, 76134
Englewood	Roger Payne, 7136 Robinhood La., Fort Worth, 76112
Handley	James R. Hudson 4908 Paly Webb Rd., Arlington, 76016
Meadowbrook	Wayman Flynn, 1612 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth, 76112
Oakhurst	Joe Paul Taylor, 2233 Goldenrod, Fort Worth, 76111
Polytechnic	Ray Jenkins, 1712 Jenson Rd., Fort Worth, 76112
Richland Hills	Dr Tom Matthews, 3560 Granada, Fort Worth 76118
Riverside	Ray Stokes, 2721 Labadie, Fort Worth, 76118
St. Andrew	Edward J. Brisco, 1005 E. Humbolt, Fort Worth, 76104
St. Luke	Howard Reynolds, 5708 Starling Cir., Fort Worth, 76117
St. Matthew	Carl Bergeron, 7433 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth, 76112
Grapevine	Chess Ezell, 514 Worth, Grapevine, 76051
Hurst, First	Roy Hawthorne, 1020 Keith, Hurst, 76053
St. Paul	Jesse McMinn, 81 Regent Park Ct., Bedford 76021
Keller	Harvey Wilson, P. O. Box 297, Keller, 76248
Kennedale	Ralph Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale, 76060
Mansfield	W. B. Palm, Jr., Route 7, Box 255C, Fort Worth, 76119
Minter's Chapel	Herbert Hodges, 1210 S. Pine St., Grapevine, 76051
Smithfield	Richard Lewis, Sr., 6312 Lewis Lane, Smithfield, 76080
Watauga	Paul Crowder, 5712 Shipp Watauga, 76148
Whites Chapel	Harley Eaton, Route 1, Box 326, Grapevine, 76051

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Aledo	Charles McAnally, Route 1, Box 346, Aledo, 76008
Annetta	S. N. Duncan, Route 1, Aledo 76008
Azle	James Warden, Box 10043, Fort Worth, 76114
Crowley	Paul Cox, 701 E. Mission, Crowley, 76036
Everman	Carl Bryant, 604 Vaughn, Everman, 76140
Fort Worth, Arlington Heights	William Cunningham 4004 Byers, Fort Worth, 76107
Benbrook	J. B. Spears, 1314 Mildred, Fort Worth, 76126
Bethel	Bob Dunson, 3201 Overton Park E., Fort Worth, 76109
Boulevard	Mac Abels, 1732 Sheffield Pl., Fort Worth, 76112
Carter Park	Wayman Messick, 1033 E. Boyce, Fort Worth, 76115
Central	W. A. Ayers, 4709 Boulder Run, Fort Worth, 76109
Cogswell	Augusta Owens, 5208 Kilpatrick, Fort Worth, 76107
Diamond Hill	Charles Cox, 2200 NW 23rd St., Fort Worth, 76106
Calvary	Tom Wadsworth 3418 N. Elm, Fort Worth, 76106
Edge Park	Steve Manning, 4708 Fawn, Fort Worth, 76132
First	David Ashley, 1509 Hurley, Fort Worth, 76104
Forest Hill	J. M. Oakes, 3713 Falcon, Fort Worth, 76119
Grace	R. R. Haney, 1824 Clover Lane, Fort Worth, 76107
Lake Worth	Herman Klein, 5801 Black Oak Lane, Fort Worth, 76114
Matthews Memorial	R. E. Henderson, 3032 Willing Avenue, Fort Worth, 76110
Morningside	Calvin E. Jackson 6101 Coleman, Fort Worth, 76107
Ridglea	W. A. Hatcher, 4005 Burkett, Fort Worth, 76116
River Oaks	Cloude Reese, 2261 Roberts Cut Off, Fort Worth, 76114
St. John	A. E. Morris, Jr., 5729 Carb Dr., Fort Worth, 76114
St. Mark	J. Y. Tingle, 209 Sheffield Fort Worth, 76134
St. Paul	Jett Jamison, 1321 W. Dickson, Fort Worth, 76110
Thompson Chapel	Joe Chism, 3119 Lincoln Avenue, Fort Worth, 76106
Trinity	Charles Swinnea, 2808 NW 24th St., Fort Worth, 76106
Wedgwood	Grady Sarrett, 6025 Wonder Dr., Fort Worth, 76133
Wesley	Lewis Dickey, 3512 Wicklow, Fort Worth, 76108
Westcliff	Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Fort Worth, 76109
Western Hills	James M. Clark, Jr., 4204 Plantation, Fort Worth, 76116
Wichita Avenue	Fred Russell, O. C. Armstrong Hall, TWC, Fort Worth, 76105

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Haslet	L. E. Nance, Haslet, 76052
Saginaw	Ed Carr, 408 Wafford, Fort Worth, 76179
Dido	Albert Ansley, Route 9, Box 128, Fort Worth, 76106
Silver Creek	Kenneth Stringer, 3808 Lakewood, Fort Worth, 76108

TEMPLE DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Bartlett, First	George Mastrovich, Bartlett, 76511
Granger	Percy Tidwell, Granger, 76530
Belton, First	George Ferrell, Box 707, Belton, 76513
Mt Zion	Don Garrett, 1215 W. Avenue J., Belton, 76513
Whitehall	
Bartlett, Henderson	
Chapel	
Bethel	Werner Freder, Route 2, Hamilton, 76531
Copperas Cove, Grace	Graft Harrison, 2324 Terrace, Copperas Cove, 76522
Pidcoke	
Topsey	
Evant	Monroe Withers, 1 Zora Star Route, Evant, 76525
Beehouse	Roy Conner, Beehouse, 76525
Pearl	
Florence	Tom Atkinson, Box 128, Florence, 76527
Jarrell	James Blackwell, Route 2, Georgetown, 78626
Gatesville, First	Charles Reeve, 114 N. 27, Gatesville, 76528
Purmela	A. B. Graham, Purmela, 76566
Flat	
Wesley	
Moody, Bowman Chapel	
Georgetown, First	Sanford Reed, Box 273, S. U. Station, Georgetown, 78626
St. John	Wilbur Munson, 1533 Ash, Georgetown, 78626
Northside	Ernest Lincoln, 311 E. 4th St., Georgetown, 78626
St. Paul	
Hutto, Smith Chapel	
Ireland	Joe Faubion, Ireland, 76536
Levito	Haward Smart, Purmela, 76525
Jonesboro	Manrae Mayhew, Route 2, Jonesboro, 76538
Turnersville	Hermond Faust, Route 1, Valley Mills, 76689
Lanham	Elvern Jones, Route 1, Hico, 76467
Killeen, First	David Ruiz, 804 Dunn Circle, Killeen, 76541
St. Andrews	Bill Dunn, 705 Stewart, Killeen, 76541
Harker Heights	
Little River	Gene Persky, Little River, 76554
Holland	Coleman Benner, Holland, 76534
Moody	Cecil Skipper, Box 1, Moody, 76557
Moody-Leon	Herbert Kottner, 302 W. Victory, Temple, 76501
Nolanville	Jay Glazener, Route 3, Belton, 76513
Rogers	Danald Goodwin, Rogers, 76569
Round Rock	Connie Zimmerman, 105 Sunset, Round Rock, 78664
Hutto	Gaynor Ford, Route 1, Hutto, 78634
Salado	James Blackwell, Route 1, Salado, 76541
Stackton Chapel	
Taylor, First	Harace Twitty, Taylor, 76574
Thrall	Gene Olson, Thrall, 76578
Tenth Street	Dr. Glen Lee, 910 Kirk, Taylor, 76574
Beaukiss	Melvin Blackwell, Route 4, Elgin, 78621
Lawrence Chapel	Earnest Hollan, Route 1, Thrall, 76578
Temple, First	Dr. H. C. Farrell, Route 5, Temple, 76501
Grace	Fred T. Green, Route 4, Box 157A, Belton, 76513
St. James	Willie B. Cook, 705 S. 32, Temple, 76501
Seventh Street	Som Cater, Jr., 2209 Mockingbird, Temple, 76501
St. Paul	Hugh Smith, 2213 S. Temple, 76501
Oenoville	W. C. Collier, Jr., Route 1, Troy, 76579
Troy	Roymand Maedgen, Troy, 76579
Eddy	C. J. Smith, Route 1, Eddy, 76524
Bruceville	

WACO DISTRICT**Church****Church Lay Leader**

Aquilla	C. A. Wilkerson, Aquilla, 76622
Lebanon	J. A. Stone, Route 1, Aquilla, 76622
Wesley Chapel	Paul Sterling, Route 5, Waco, 76705
Coolidge	Charles Osborne, Coolidge, 76635
Tehuacana	E. B. Trotter, Tehuacana, 76686

Church	Church Lay Leader
Crawford	Leonard Love, Crawford, 76638
Oglesby	Savoy Lawrence, Oglesby, 76561
Compton	C. R. Jayroe, 1617 Alexander, Waco, 76708
Groesbeck	Michael Williams, E. Trinity, Groesbeck, 76642
Thornton	William C. Stutz, Thornton, 76687
Hewitt	A. B. Johnson, Route 2, Box 12, Waco, 76710
China Springs	Kenneth Brawn, Route 3, Waco, 76708
Hubbard	Seth Montgomery, Hubbard, 76648
Mt. Calm	H. A. Hillin, Mt. Calm, 76673
Lorena	Norman Tate, 3321 Maple, Waco, 76707
Maoreville	Winston Jones, Route 1, Chilton, 76632
Mort, First	E. L. Christian, Route 3, Mart, 76664
Ben Hur	A. L. Curlee, 1102 Texas Avenue, Mart, 76664
St. James	Mrs. Lillie Horton, 201 North Falls, Mart, 76664
Reisel, Springhill	Miss M. L. Jones, P. O. Box Perry, 76677
McGregor	Walter Kruse, 725 West 5th, McGregor, 76657
Mexia, First	B. E. Oberholtzer, 924 E. Glendale, Mexia, 76667
Jones Chapel	Rudolph Smith, 208 North Thomas, Mexia, 76667
Dennis Chapel	Elwood Enge, Box 143, Groesbeck, 76642
Launza Chapel	Thad Houston, 1124 East Sumpler, Mexia, 76667
Union Memorial	L. B. Echols, Route 1, Coolidge, 76635
Lawson Chapel	Robert Humble, 504 South 3rd., Hubbard, 76648
Perry	A. F. Denke, Route 2, Riesel, 76628
Prairie Hill	Billy Waldrop, 301 North Ross, Mexia, 76667
Riesel, Meyer Memorial	W. H. Makowski, Box 1074, Riesel, 76682
Meier Settlement	Louis Schreiber, 2801 Colonial, Waco, 76710
Rocky	T. M. Baker, Route 1, Box 83, Groesbeck, 76642
Froza	Tim Busby, Route 1, Box 127, Mort, 76664
Valley Mills, West Point	Nathan Kinner, Box 124, Valley Mills, 76689
Crawford, Perry Chapel	A. J. Johnson, Crawford, 76638
West	J. T. Lunca, Box 95, Leroy, 76654
Leroy	W. H. Janes, Box 56, Leroy, 76654
Waco, Asbury	Jerry Brown, 3508 Brookview, Waco, 76710
Aldersgate	Everett Skinner, 100 Dawn, Waco, 76706
Austin Avenue	A. J. Cooper, 8913 Oriole, Waco, 76710
Brack's Chapel	Johnnie Reed, 921 Faulkner Lane, Waco, 76704
Brookview	Don Barrington, 2221 Hanover, Waco, 76710
Speepleville	Vernon Morgan, 3709 North 23rd, Waco, 76708
Cagdel Memorial	M. G. Smathers, 2119 Meadow Road, Waco, 76710
First	Richard Dudley, 2840 Wooded Acres, Waco, 76710
Harring Avenue	Darrell Anderson, 3400 North 31st Waco, 76708
Lakeview	Tommy Anderson, 1013 E. Craven, Waco, 76705
Elm Mott	Joe D. Campbell, 211 S. Charles, Elm Mott, 76640
Mt. Zion	Jasper Cook, 820 E. Mitchell, Waco, 76704
Lake Shore	Curtis Limmer, 3817 North 21 A, Waco, 76708
Bosqueville	Carlos Smith, Route 3, Waco, 76708
St. James	Curtis Wilburn, 526 Pearl, Waco, 76704
St. John	Pat Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco, 76710
Service Memorial	Harald Walsleben, 1906 Mauntainview, Waco, 76710
Sparks Memorial	Dr. Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest, Waco, 76705
Trinity	James R. Mathis, 4832 Pecan Terrace, Waco, 76710
Wesley	Margin Hooks, 817 Lenox, Waco, 76704
Woodway, First	James Floyd, 745 Fairway Road, Waco, 76710

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Church	Church Lay Leader
Abbott	Billy Russel, Box 92, Bynum, 76631
Brandon	Marshal Neil, Brandon, 76628
Bethel	Buddy Banks, Route 5, Waxahachie, 76165
Farreston	John E. Smith, Barry, 75102
Blooming Grove	Royce Holland, Blooming Grove, 76626
Dresden	J. A. Gaines, Route 1, Chatfield, 75105
Chatfield	Richardo Ferrer, Route 1, Barry, 75102
Barry	M. O. Spear, 221 N. 37th, Corsicana, 75110
Corsicana, Central	Darwin Green, 2912 Overlook Circle, Corsicana, 75110
Eleventh Avenue	A. C. Cox, Route 3, Corsicana, 75110
Pleasant Grove	John Carlock, 907 Cedar Crest, Corsicana, 75110
First	T. G. Moore, 1317 E. Collin, Corsicana, 75110
St. Andrews	Hugh Fullerton, 1359 N. Beaton, Corsicana, 75110
Wesley	Roy Posey, Route 2, Corsicana, 75110
Emhouse	B. Merrel, Dawson, 76639
Dawson	Earl Jones, Penelope, 76609
Penelope	James Carter, 1003 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
Ennis, First	Odie Nelson, 1103 N. Preston, Ennis, 75119
St. Delight	

Church**Church Lay Leader**

Walter Rider	Beauford Thomason, 2621 Woodlawn, Ennis, 75119
Bardwell	J. P. Snipes, Bardwell, 75101
Eureka	Bobby Grantham, Route 6, Corsicana, 75110
Streetman	Miss Mary Horn, Streetman, 75859
Ferris	Frank Kelley, 103 S. Baker, Ferris, 75125
Trumbull	Miss Lola Ford, 1510 Munn, Ennis, 75125
Garrett	Jim Frazee, Route 3, Ennis, 75119
Frost	Mrs. Jack Slayter, Frost, 76641
Irene	William Brown, Irene, 76650
Mertens	Miss Sally Jo Goodman, Mertens, 76666
Hillsboro, First	Richard D. Holmes, 1001 E. Franklin, Hillsboro, 76645
Line Street	Bill Robertson, 625 E. Elm, Hillsboro, 76645
Malone	Guy Mann, Jr., Malone, 76660
Avalon	Sidney Reeves, Italy, 76651
Italy, First	O. J. (Pete) Hays, Avalon, 76623
Lacy Chapel	Elnora Lambert, Italy, 76651
Hillsboro, Brown's Chapel	
Kerens	B. P. Berry, Kerens, 75144
Rice	J. K. Bradley, Rice, 75155
Maypearl	Joe Wilson, Maypearl, 76064
Venus	Mrs. Wesley Ferguson, Venus, 76084
Midlothian	Judson English, Box 274, Midlothian, 76065
Milford	Ray Loveless, Route 1, Milford, 76670
Ovilla	Reese Sullivan, Route 1, Red Oak, 75154
Palmer	Lester Epps, Palmer, 75152
Bristol	Gerald Chamberland, Route 2, Ennis, 75119
Pelham	W. P. Davenport, Route 1, Hubbard, 76648
Milford, Pilgrim's Rest	Helen Amison, Box 315, Milford, 76670
Red Oak	Phillip R. Trees, 101 Valley, Red Oak, 75154
Sardis	James Ranton, Route 3, Midlothian, 76065
Britton	Randolph Neal, Route 2, Midlothian, 76065
Waxahachie, Ferris Heights	Charlie Stevenson, 300 University, Waxahachie, 75165
First	Finis Turner, 711 Gibson, Waxahachie, 75165
St. Andrews	Robert Hinson, Waxahachie, 75165
Wortham	E. A. Strange, Jr., Wortham, 76693
Kirven	John Adams, Kirven, 75848
Richland	Ted Downing, Richland, 76681

**CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL
(Adjusted to Merger, 1970)**

Symbols used: A—Admission; T—Transfer; Ra—Readmission; U—Unification; C—Recognition of Credentials from other Evangelical Churches; E—Effective; R—Retired; Sy—Supernumerary; P—Probationary Member. M—Merger; AM—Associate Member

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
1	Adams, Fred F.	E	M 1970	67	DeWald, Ernest	E	M 1970
2	Allen, Gene	E	M 1970	68	Dow, Victor D.	R	M 1970
3	Allen, W. M.	E	M 1970	69	Dowd, John E.	E	M 1970
4	Anderson, Arthur	E	M 1970	70	Dugger, B. C., Jr.	E	M 1970
5	Ansley, James B.	E	M 1970	71	Duncan, Bailey	E	M 1970
6	Apple, Ollie	R	M 1970	72	Dunson, Wallace N.	R	M 1970
7	Balley, J. Morris	E	M 1970	73	Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	M 1970
8	Baker, Bruce	E	M 1970	74	Elliott, Ray	E	M 1970
9	Baker, Daniel B.	R	M 1970	75	Ellis, Cecil M.	E	M 1970
10	Baker, S. A.	R	M 1970	76	Ellison, J. H.	E	M 1970
11	Baker, W. W.	R	M 1970	77	Evans, Bob	E	M 1970
12	Bane, W. V.	E	M 1970	78	Fagg, Joe D.	E	M 1970
13	Barcus, V. Cyrus	E	M 1970	79	Feenster, Ben H.	E	M 1970
14	Barnes, D. L.	R	M 1970	80	Ferrell, Gilbert	E	M 1970
15	Barnett, H. H.	E	M 1970	81	Ferrill, A. W.	R	M 1970
16	Basham, John	E	M 1970	82	Finley, James L.	E	M 1970
17	Bass, Kenneth	E	M 1970	83	Fisher, Wm. S.	E	M 1970
18	Bassett, Roy T.	E	M 1970	84	Fitzgerald, William F.	P	M 1970
19	Beavers, Jay L.	E	M 1970	85	Flanagan, Cleon	E	M 1970
20	Benkley, Fred G.	R	M 1970	86	Flynn, W. A.	R	M 1970
21	Bettis, Joseph	E	M 1970	87	Foote, Gaston	R	M 1970
22	Black, Walter G.	E	M 1970	88	Francis, John Ed.	E	M 1970
23	Boatman, Kenneth	E	M 1970	89	Franklin, Dean	E	M 1970
24	Boulware, Floyd A.	E	M 1970	90	Franklin, Samuel M.	R	M 1970
25	Boulware, W. T.	R	M 1970	91	Freeman, M. A. L.	R	M 1970
26	Bowman, Glenn C.	E	M 1970	92	Freeman, Richard M.	R	M 1970
27	Boyd, R. H.	R	M 1970	93	Fuqua, Verne	E	M 1970
28	Briles, Robert H.	E	M 1970	94	Gafford, A. S.	R	M 1970
29	Brim, J. K.	E	M 1970	95	Galloway, Ira	E	M 1970
30	Brooks, Tommy C.	R	M 1970	96	Garrett, Morgan	E	M 1970
31	Brooks, R. A., Jr.	E	M 1970	97	Gill, J. W.	R	M 1970
32	Browers, Bill Eugene	E	M 1970	98	Gillis, Burt M.	E	M 1970
33	Brown, G. Alfred	R	M 1970	99	Glaze, John L.	E	M 1970
34	Brown, Leroy M.	R	M 1970	100	Goff, G. J.	E	M 1970
35	Brown, Lively	E	M 1970	101	Goodman, Peyton	R	M 1970
36	Brown, Otis	R	M 1970	102	Gordon, E. R.	R	M 1970
37	Buttrill, C. M.	R	M 1970	103	Grace, S. Ross	E	M 1970
38	Cade, W. V.	E	M 1970	104	Greebon, Geo. M.	E	M 1970
39	Caill, R. W.	R	M 1970	105	Greenwaldt, Wm.	E	M 1970
40	Camp, C. Dennis	E	M 1970	106	Hall, H. E.	R	M 1970
41	Campbell, James	E	M 1970	107	Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	M 1970
42	Campbell, Tony Glen	E	M 1970	108	Hankinson, V. E.	E	M 1970
43	Canafax, Wilson	E	M 1970	109	Hankla, W. L.	R	M 1970
44	Cantrell, P. E.	R	M 1970	110	Harper, John	E	M 1970
45	Chamness, Gene A.	E	M 1970	111	Harrell, W. E.	R	M 1970
46	Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	M 1970	112	Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	M 1970
47	Christopher, Paul	R	M 1970	113	Haynes, Robert	E	M 1970
48	Clifford, F. B.	E	M 1970	114	Hazlewood, J. D.	E	M 1970
49	Coker, Lloyd T.	E	M 1970	115	Hearn, Kester M.	E	M 1970
50	Cole, C. H.	R	M 1970	116	Henderson, Doyle S.	P	M 1970
51	Cooper, E. M.	E	M 1970	117	Henson, Chet C.	R	M 1970
52	Cox, Homer S.	E	M 1970	118	Herrington, Rollo J.	E	M 1970
53	Craig, E. L.	R	M 1970	119	Hewitt, E. C.	E	M 1970
54	Crain, Hubert W.	R	M 1970	120	Hitt, Dan	E	M 1970
55	Crawford, Roy L.	R	M 1970	121	Hodges, J. W.	E	M 1970
56	Crawford, W. C.	E	M 1970	122	Hoesch, H. C.	R	M 1970
57	Cronk, A. L.	E	M 1970	123	Holden, Ellis Jr.	E	M 1970
58	Crowley, Weldon S.	E	M 1970	124	Hollowell, Howard H.	R	M 1970
59	Curtis, S. W.	E	M 1970	125	Hoit, J. B.	E	M 1970
60	Daniels, Jack	E	M 1970	126	Hopkins, H. M.	R	M 1970
61	Darrell, James W.	E	M 1970	127	Hopkins, James A.	E	M 1970
62	Davenport, J. L.	R	M 1970	128	Horick, Wm. H.	E	M 1970
63	Davis, Roy	R	M 1970	129	Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	M 1970
64	Davidson, Claude W.	E	M 1970	130	Howell, M. B.	E	M 1970
65	Deats, P. K., Jr.	E	M 1970	131	Huddleston, H. D.	R	M 1970
66	Dennis, Gordon	E	M 1970	132	Humphrey, Roland	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
133	Hunt, Dale	E	M 1970	202	Patteson, Billy M.	E	M 1970
134	Hunt, Richard A.	E	M 1970	203	Patterson, Joe I.	E	M 1970
135	Hutcheson, J. D.	E	M 1970	204	Payne, Jack S.	E	M 1970
136	Ingram, F. H.	R	M 1970	205	Peacock, Allen A.	R	M 1970
137	Jackson, B. F., Jr.	E	M 1970	206	Penna, Richard G.	P	M 1970
138	Jenkins, Richard W.	E	M 1970	207	Peppers, James Lee	E	M 1970
139	Johnson, Floyd E.	E	M 1970	208	Perdue, Guy E.	R	M 1970
140	Johnson, Frank H.	P	M 1970	209	Pike, Donald Morris	E	M 1970
141	Johnson, Hiram	E	M 1970	210	Piott, Ernest D.	E	M 1970
142	Johnson, James N.	E	M 1970	211	Pittman, W. W.	R	M 1970
143	Johnson, Roy F.	R	M 1970	212	Pollard, J. Aston	E	M 1970
144	Jones, Claude P.	R	M 1970	213	Porter, Rayton	R	M 1970
145	Kessee, S. A.	E	M 1970	214	Poteet, Horace	R	M 1970
146	Kelley, Don	E	M 1970	215	Price, R. Henry	R	M 1970
147	Kelley, Leonard D.	E	M 1970	216	Puckett, C. H.	R	M 1970
148	Klueck, Homer	E	M 1970	217	Pumphrey, Homer	E	M 1970
149	Kupferle, N. H., Jr.	E	M 1970	218	Purnell, Eric C.	E	M 1970
150	Kuykendall, H. E.	R	M 1970	219	Purvis, W. Norman	E	M 1970
151	Lane, James W.	E	M 1970	220	Radde, Henry	E	M 1970
152	Layne, Len	E	M 1970	221	Radde, Leonard	E	M 1970
153	Layne, F. W.	R	M 1970	222	Raines, Harvey	E	M 1970
154	Leach, E. Frank	E	M 1970	223	Reed, Cecil D.	E	M 1970
155	Lightfoot, E. H.	R	M 1970	224	Reynolds, Wayne	E	M 1970
156	Lindsay, Robert V.	E	M 1970	225	Reynolds, W. T.	E	M 1970
157	Lord, Richard P.	E	M 1970	226	Rice, Chas. T.	E	M 1970
158	Loyd, H. B.	E	M 1970	227	Richardson, J. B.	E	M 1970
159	Mangham, C. A.	E	M 1970	228	Richmond, Robert W.	E	M 1970
160	Marney, B. B.	E	M 1970	229	Rider, Dale W.	E	M 1970
161	Marrs, Kent D.	E	M 1970	230	Riley, Jack	E	M 1970
162	Masters, Henry Lewis	P	M 1970	231	Riley, P. E.	R	M 1970
163	Matthews, George M.	E	M 1970	232	Roberts, Sidney	E	M 1970
164	McAfee, C. J.	E	M 1970	233	Robertson, Eugene	E	M 1970
165	McBryde, Bennie	E	M 1970	234	Robertson, John C.	E	M 1970
166	McCauley, D. R.	R	M 1970	235	Robertson, Robert	E	M 1970
167	McClatchy, J. J. P.	E	M 1970	236	Robins, Paul L.	E	M 1970
168	McClendon, J. G.	E	M 1970	237	Rogers, L. R.	E	M 1970
169	McCleskey, Archie	E	M 1970	238	Rollin, Roy	E	M 1970
170	McClure, Charles L.	E	M 1970	239	Rone, Paul	E	M 1970
171	McCord, B. L.	R	M 1970	240	Roper, Ernest	R	M 1970
172	McCown, A. B.	E	M 1970	241	Russell, Timothy A.	E	M 1970
173	McCree, D. L.	R	M 1970	242	Salyer, O. B.	E	M 1970
174	McKee, John K.	E	M 1970	243	Sanders, Ed. P.	E	M 1970
175	Metcalf, Cleo	E	M 1970	244	Sanders, James A.	E	M 1970
176	Mebaffy, Carl	E	M 1970	245	Sanders, Robert W.	E	M 1970
177	Meier, H. F. Jr.	E	M 1970	246	Sansom, Lloyd	E	M 1970
178	Messer, Robert E.	E	M 1970	247	Schultz, C. C.	E	M 1970
179	Miller, A. J.	R	M 1970	248	Schulze Urban A.	E	M 1970
180	Milner, W. L.	E	M 1970	249	Scott, Jimmy Ray	E	M 1970
181	Millsap, Richard	E	M 1970	250	Scott, Knox	E	M 1970
182	Mitchell, William E.	A. M.	M 1970	251	Sechrist, Richard L.	E	M 1970
183	Mohundro, Sam	E	M 1970	252	Sellers, J. W.	E	M 1970
184	Moore, Jack R.	E	M 1970	253	Shambeck, Louis John	E	M 1970
185	Morton, J. E.	R	M 1970	254	Shaw, William L.	E	M 1970
186	Morton, W. B.	R	M 1970	255	Shelley, J. Chas.	E	M 1970
187	Murray, H. Doyle III	P	M 1970	256	Shelton, W. J.	E	M 1970
188	Muse, Luckie E.	R	M 1970	257	Shirey, W. N.	E	M 1970
189	Nelson, Terrell	E	M 1970	258	Shugart, C. O.	R	M 1970
190	Nevil, Wm. R.	E	M 1970	259	Shuler, James E.	E	M 1970
191	Ogden, John C.	E	M 1970	260	Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	M 1970
192	Ogie, T. S.	R	M 1970	261	Slayden, Milton	R	M 1970
193	Oglesby, J. C.	R	M 1970	262	Sluder, Edis B.	E	M 1970
194	Oliver, J. L.	R	M 1970	263	Smith, Hubert C.	R	M 1970
195	Olliff, Warren	E	M 1970	264	Smith, Ross G.	R	M 1970
196	Olson, Lloyd H.	R	M 1970	265	Smith, W. F.	R	M 1970
197	Osada, Donald	E	M 1970	266	Son, Thad E.	R	M 1970
198	Otwell, Edward	E	M 1970	267	Spalding, Michael E.	E	M 1970
199	Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	M 1970	268	Sprinkle, J. W.	E	M 1970
200	Parmer, Quay	E	M 1970	269	Standlee, A. G.	R	M 1970
201	Patison, Michael	E	M 1970	270	Stanley, Roy E.	E	M 1970

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL — Continued

Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted	Number	Name	Present Relation	How and When Admitted
271	Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	M 1970	322	Graves, John Thomas	E	T 1970
272	Stephens, Oran	R	M 1970	323	Schaub, John W.	E	T 1970
273	Stone, R. F.	E	M 1970	324	Thompson, Carroll	E	T 1970
274	Storall, Michael L.	SY	M 1970	325	Turner, Robert	E	T 1970
275	Suddath, Frank K.	R	M 1970	326	Clifford, John F.	P	A 1970
276	Sullivan, Larry K.	E	M 1970	327	Davis, Jerden	P	A 1970
277	Sutton, C. A.	R	M 1970	328	Goss, James Allen	P	A 1970
278	Swain, Karl	E	M 1970	329	Harris, John E.	P	A 1970
279	Taylor, Delbert H.	E	M 1970	330	Holloway, Robert W.	P	A 1970
280	Taylor, Hubert C.	E	M 1970	331	Loggins, John Howell	P	A 1970
281	Taylor, John E.	E	M 1970	332	McDaniels, John H.	P	A 1970
282	Taylor, W. C., Jr.	E	M 1970	333	Chaffin, E. Richard	E	T 1971
283	Thomas, Glover	A.M.	M 1970	334	Irish, Robert W., Jr.	E	T 1971
284	Thrash, Floyd W.	R	M 1970	335	Johnson, John C.	E	T 1971
285	Tiins, James E.	E	M 1970	336	Phillips, James D.	E	T 1971
286	Todd, Piez	E	M 1970	337	Wright, Frank W., Jr.	E	T 1971
287	Traster, Elden D.	E	M 1970	338	Rucker, Millard	E	CME 1971
288	Tribble, B. Thomas	E	M 1970	339	Blancett, E. F.	P	RA 1971
289	Turner, Frank L., Sr.	R	M 1970	340	Beaty, Richard L.	P	A 1971
290	Turner, Frank L., Jr.	E	M 1970	341	Black, Aaron D.	P	A 1971
291	Utley, Paul W.	R	M 1970	342	Boyd, William P.	P	A 1971
292	Van Zile, Larry M.	E	M 1970	343	Collie, B. E.	E	C 1971
293	Wallace, R. T.	R	M 1970	344	Cooper, Joe	P	A 1971
294	Waller, James W.	E	M 1970	345	Craig, W. Mark	P	A 1971
295	Walmsley, Walter	R	M 1970	346	Crews, James P.	P	A 1971
296	Ward, W. W.	R	M 1970	347	Curd, Michael T.	P	A 1971
297	Weathers, B. F.	E	M 1970	348	Jones, Glenn E.	P	A 1971
298	Weaver, Jerry	E	M 1970	349	McSpadden, Paul R.	P	A 1971
299	Welsh, Donald H.	E	M 1970	350	Reaves, Leroy	P	A 1971
300	Whitaker, W. G.	E	M 1970	351	Sanford, Alfred G.	E	AME 1971
301	White, S. A.	R	M 1970	352	Smith, J. Herbert	P	A 1971
302	Whitefield, J. W.	E	M 1970	353	Ballard, Ronald D.	E	T 1972
303	Whittington, Vernon R.	E	M 1970	354	Gathings, Ervin M.	E	T 1972
304	Whittle, Charles	E	M 1970	355	Jennings, Floyd L.	E	T 1972
305	Wilkerson, C. A.	R	M 1970	356	Underwood, Walter L.	E	T 1972
306	Wilkins, C. R.	R	M 1970	357	Vardiman, Royce A.	E	T 1972
307	Williams, Frank R.	E	M 1970	358	Alderman, Carroll Ray	P	A 1972
308	Williams, H. W.	R	M 1970	359	Bitters, Walter Lymon II	P	A 1972
309	Williams, J. D. F.	E	M 1970	360	Black, Ferdinand David	P	A 1972
310	Williams, John H.	E	M 1970	361	Childress, Marcus Norman	P	A 1972
311	Williams, L. Stanley	E	M 1970	362	Cope, Robert Mack	P	A 1972
312	Williams, Walter E.	R	M 1970	363	Long, Charles F. II	P	A 1972
313	Wiseman, Paul	E	M 1970	364	Mitchell, Charles E., Sr.	P	A 1972
314	Wooten, C. D.	R	M 1970	365	Oney, James R.	P	A 1972
315	Worley, Joe D.	E	M 1970	366	Patrick, James D.	P	A 1972
316	Wormwood, A. J.	E	M 1970	367	Porter, James R.	P	A 1972
317	Wright, Denzil	E	M 1970	368	Sammis, Glen C.	P	A 1972
318	Young, Michael	P	M 1970	369	Selheimer, David A.	P	A 1972
319	Zellers, L. A.	E	M 1970	370	Stein, Bernard W.	P	A 1972
320	Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	T 1970	371	Wilson, Larry E.	P	A 1972
321	Fallon, George	E	T 1970				

XI—PASTORAL RECORDS

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Abbreviations: O.T.—On Trial; F.C.—Full Connection; T—Transfer; E or Ef.—Effective; Exc.—Years Not Effective; L.—Located; Sy.—Supernumerary; Sup'y—Supply; Stu.—Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R.—Retired; RA.—Readmitted; M.—Merger of Conference; P—Probationary Member; A.M.—Associate Member

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year.
Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary.

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Adams, Fred F.	E	N. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				36½
Alderman, Carroll R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				9
Allen, Estill F., Jr.	E	N. Mex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1939	1943	T. 1970				30½
Allen, Gene	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1961	1963	M. 1970				23
Allen, W. M.	E	La.	1949	O.T.	1951	1949	1951	M. 1970				8
Anderson, Arthur	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1961	1966	M. 1970				34½
Anstey, James B.	Ef.	S'w Kan.	1937	O.T.	1940	1940	1941	M. 1970				40½
Apple, Ollie	R	N. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1922	1922	1924	M. 1970	1	1961		34½
Bailey, J. Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1941	M. 1970				16
Baker, Bruce	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M. 1970				34
Baker, Daniel B.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1922	1921	1925	M. 1970		1956		37½
Baker, S. A.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1928	1931	M. 1970		1968	2	34
Baker, W. W.	R	W. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1921	1925	M. 1970		1962		14
Ballard, Ronald D.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	T 1972				37½
Banc, W. V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				40½
Barcus, V. Cyrus	Ef.	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970				34½
Barnes, D. L.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1932	M. 1970		1962		29½
Barnett, H. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1939	1946	M. 1970				22
Basham, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				19
Bass, Kenneth	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970			1	8
Bassett, Roy T.	Ef.	N'w. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				1
Beaty, Richard Lane	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				7
Beavers, Jay L.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M. 1970				25½
Benkley, Fred G.	R	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1934	1938	M. 1970		1960		9¾
Bettis, Joseph	Ef.	New Jersey	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				1
Bitters, Walter L., II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				17
Black, Aaron Don	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P 1971				1
Black, David	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				17
Black, Walter G.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				1¼
Blancett, E F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		RA 1971	¾			6
Bontman, Kenneth	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				32½
Boulware, Floyd A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1939	O.T.	1941	1941	1942	M. 1970				36½
Boulware, W. T.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1950		30½
Bowman, Glenn C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1944	1944	1946	M. 1970			1	45½
Boyd, R. H.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1959		1
Boyd, William P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P. 1971				17
Briles, Robert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				11
Brim, J. K.	R	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970		1962		16
Brooks, Tommy C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				20
Brooks, R. A., Jr.	R	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970		1970		16
Browsers, Bill Eugene	E	Okl.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M. 1970				37¾
Brown, G. Alfred	R	Tenn.	1929	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1967		40½
Brown, Leroy M.	R	C. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M. 1970		1970		22
Brown, Lively	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				16
Brown, Otis	R	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1953	1955	M. 1970		1969	15	35
Ruttrill, C. M.	R	W. Okla.	1913	O.T.	1916	1916	1918	M. 1970		1940		3
Cade, W. V.	E	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.	1972		1972	M. 1970				17
Call, R. W.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970		1948		6¾
Camp, C. Dennis	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970	¾			24
Campbell, James	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				10
Campbell, Tony Glen	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				30½
Canafax, Wilson	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1943	1942	1943	M. 1970				20
Cartrell, P. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1937		5
Chaffin, E. Richard	E	N. Mex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	T 1971				19
Chamness, Gene A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				11
Childress, Marcus N.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P 1972				1
Christopher, Paul	R	N. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970	1	1935		

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9		Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8						
Clifford, F. B.	Ef.	Detroit	1943	O.T.	1846	1945	1946	M.	1970				29
Clifford, John F.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				2
Clinesmith, Troy C.	E	Okla.	1955	O.T.	1958	1957	1958	M.	1971				17
Coker, Lloyd T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				12
Cole, C. H.	R	E. Okla.	1926	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M.	1970	1/2	1969		42
Collie, B. E.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972		1950	C	1971				1
Cooper, E. M.	E	W. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1955	M.	1970	4			17
Cooper, Joe	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1969		P	1971				1
Cope, Robert Mack	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972				1
Cox, Homer S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1950	1950	1952	M.	1970				25 1/2
Craig, E. L.	R	N. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1928	1930	M.	1970	1/2	1961		34 1/2
Craig, W. Mark	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971				1
Crain, Hubert W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1930	1933	M.	1970		1972		40 1/2
Crawford, Roy L.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1925	1928	M.	1970		1964		39 1/2
Crawford, W. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1966	1968	M.	1970				8
Crews, James P.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971				1
Cronk, A. L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			2	6
Crowley, Weldon S.	Ef.	Newark	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				13
Curd, Michael T.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971				1
Curtis, S. W.	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970				28 1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef.	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M.	1970				15
Darnell, James W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M.	1970				12
Davenport, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1931	1931	1933	M.	1970		1970		41 1/2
Davis, Jerden	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1966		P.	1970			1	2
Davis, Roy	R	Tex. M.P.	1927	O.T.	1930		1930	M.	1970		1965		37 1/2
Davison, Claude W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970				4
Deats, P. K., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M.	1970				29 1/2
Dennis, Gordon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1957	M.	1970				18
DeWald, Ernest	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M.	1970			1	25 1/2
Dow, Victor D.	R	C. Tex.	1916	O.T.	1918	1914	1920	M.	1970	1	1942		25
Dowd, John E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M.	1970				19
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970				8
Duncan, Bailey	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1952	M.	1970				22
Dunson, Wallace N.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1966		41 1/2
Elliott, John W., Sr.	E	W. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1955	1954	1955	M.	1970				18
Elliott, Ray	Ef.	N.W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M.	1970				25
Ellis, Cecil M.	E	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M.	1970				41
Ellison, J. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M.	1970				22
Evans, Bob	E	E. Okla.	1943	O.T.	1945	1944	1946	M.	1970				20
Fagg, Joe D.	E	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M.	1970				6
Fallon, George	E	Pittsburgh	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	T.	1970				42 1/2
Feemster, Ben H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M.	1970				22
Ferrell, Gilbert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1945	O.T.	1947	1946	1947	M.	1970				26 1/2
Ferrill, A. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970				27 1/2
Finley, James L.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M.	1970				8
Fisher, Wm. S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970				38 1/2
Fitzgerald, William F.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M.	1970				3
Flanagan, Cleon	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970				20
Flynn, W. A.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970		1967		30 1/2
Foots, Gaston	R	N.W. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M.	1970		1972		47 1/2
Francis, John Ed.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970				16
Franklin, Dean	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970				13
Franklin, Samuel M.	R	W. Tex.	1946	Cred.	1946		1946	M.	1970		1964		18
Freeman, M. A. L.	u	W. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1928	1931	M.	1970	3	1972		37
Freeman, Richard M.	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1959	1956	1959	M.	1970				16
Fuqua, Verne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M.	1970				20
Gafford, A. S.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1964		40 1/2
Galloway, Ira	Ef.	N. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1960	1959	1960	M.	1970				15
Carrett, Morgan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1951	M.	1970				23
Gatlings, Ervin M.	E	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	T	1970				40
Gill, J. W.	R	N. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970		1972		25 1/2
Gillis, Burt M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1949	1949	1951	M.	1970				16
Gloze, John L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1953	1955	M.	1970			6	25
Goff, G. J.	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1951	1945	1951	M.	1970				25
Goodman, Peyton	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1945	1947	M.	1970		1972		18
Gordon, E. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M.	1970		1962	15	28 1/2
Goss, James Allen	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P.	1970				2
Grace, S. Ross	Ef.	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1956	1935	1951	M.	1970	29 1/2		6	20

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Deacon 7	Elder 8					
Graves, John Thomas	E	N. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	T. 1970				16
Greenon, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970				39½
Greenwaldt, Wm.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1944	M. 1970				29½
Hall, H. R.	R	C. Tex.	1924	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1955		30½
Hamilton, H. D.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.				M. 1970				2
Hankinson, V. E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970			1	13
Hankla, W. L.	R	W. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1963		39½
Harper, John	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1949	M. 1970				25½
Narrell, W. E.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1919	1919	1921	M. 1970		1958		40½
Harris, John E.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				2
Haynes, L. L., Sr.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1971		48½
Haynes, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				21
Hazlewood, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				22
Hearn, Kester M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1943	M. 1970				29½
Henderson, Doyle S.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3
Henson, Chet. C.	R	N. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1929	1930	M. 1970		1957		38½
Herrington, Rollo J.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			3	4
Hewitt, E. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M. 1970			2	12
Hitt, Dan	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1954	1958	M. 1970				13
Hodges, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1958	1960	M. 1970			4	11
Hoesch, H. C.	R	Neb. E.U.B.	1912	O.T.	1918	1918	1920	M. 1970		1948		32
Holden, Ellis Jr.	Ef.	N. Georgia	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				11
Holloway, Robert W.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				2
Hollowell, Howard H.	R	N.W. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M. 1970		1972		33½
Holt, J. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1941	O.T.	1942	1943	1944	M. 1970				31½
Hopkins, H. M.	R	Southern	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43½
Hopkins, James A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970			3	7
Horick, Wm. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1958	1954	1958	M. 1970				18
Howard, Wesley A., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				6
Howell, M. B.	Ef.	Ft.Sm.M.P.	1930	O.T.	1933		1933	M. 1970				41½
Huddleston, H. D.	R	Texas	1903	O.T.	1905	1904	1909	M. 1970		1935		32
Humphrey, Roland	E	C. Tex.	1966	C	1968		1962	M. 1970				6
Hunt, Dale	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970			1	4
Hunt, Richard A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M. 1970				20
Hutcherson, J. D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				9
Ingram, F. H.	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M. 1970	½	1947		19
Irish, Robert W., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1972	1965	1972	T. 1971	2			5
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				36½
Jenkins, Richard W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				4
Jennings, Floyd L.	E	N. Mex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T. 1972				7
Johnson, Floyd E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1926	1929	M. 1970				46½
Johnson, Frank H.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3
Johnson, Hiram	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1954	1956	M. 1970				19
Johnson, James N.	E	N. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1966	1956	1958	M. 1970				10
Johnson, John C.	E	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	T. 1971	5			19
Johnson, Roy F.	R	C. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1970		37½
Jones, Claude P.	R	Miss.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1954		33½
Jones, Glenn E.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P. 1971				1
Keese, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1931	1929	1931	M. 1970				43
Kelley, Don	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				4
Kelley, Leonard D.	Ef.	S. Ill.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				20
Kluck, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1953	M. 1970				21
Kupferle, N. H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1944	1946	M. 1970				27½
Kuykendall, H.E.	R	W. Tex.	1929	O.T.	1927	1925	1929	M. 1970		1984		40
Lane, James W.	E	C. Tex.	1957	O.T.	1961	1957	1961	M. 1970				15
Layne, Len	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970				21
Layne, P. W.	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1915	M. 1970	18	1949		18
Leach, E. Frank	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1953	1956	M. 1970				18
Lightfoot, E. H.	R	N. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1918	1918	M. 1970		1953		39½
Lindsey, Robert V.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1957	M. 1970				19
Loggins, John Howell	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1970		P. 1970				2
Long, Charles F., II	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				
Lord, Richard P.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M. 1970				14
Loyd, H. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970			1	37½
Mangham, C. A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1951	1952	M. 1970				22
Marney, B. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1953	1957	M. 1970				20
Marris, Kent D.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968	1966	1968	M. 1970				6
Masters, Henry Lewis	P	W. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation	First Admitted			Year F. C.	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf.	Exc.	Date Ret'd	Supply Annu-ity Credit	Years of Service
		Conference	Year	How		Deacon	Elder					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Mathews, Geo. M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970				24
McAfee, C. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970			1	21
McBryde, Bennie	Ef.	Okla.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970	8			16
McCauley, D. R.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1923	1927	M. 1970		1959	3	35 1/2
McClatchy, J. J. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1954	M. 1970				22
McClendon, J. G.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M. 1970				4
McCleskey, Archie	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M. 1970				21
McClure, Charles L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				10
McCord, B. L.	R	C. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1933	1932	1935	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
McCown, A. B.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1955	1957	M. 1970				18
McCree, D. L.	R	N. Mex.	1933	O.T.	1937	1930	1932	M. 1970	1	1970		35 1/2
McDaniels, John H.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P		1967		P. 1970			2	2
McKee, John K.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				21
McSpadden, Paul R.	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P. 1971				1
Metcalf, Cleo	E	W. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1955	1961	M. 1970				13
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				18
Meier, H. F., Jr.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				22
Messer, Robert E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				11
Miller, A. J.	R	Kansas EUB	1927	F.C.	1927	1925	1927	M. 1970		1957		34
Milner, W. L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				20
Millap, Richard	Ef.	C. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1951	M. 1970				25 1/2
Mitchell, Chas. E. Sr.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				
Mitchell, William E.	A.M.	W. Tex.	1970	A.M.		1970		M. 1970				2
Mohandro, Sam	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1964	1958	1964	M. 1970				14
Moore, Jack R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M. 1970				20
Morton, J. E.	R	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1932	1950	M. 1970		1967	19	13
Morton, W. B.	R	C. Tex.	1917	O.T.	1920	1920	1922	M. 1970		1944		27
Murray, H. Doyle III	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1970	1967	1971	M. 1970				5
Muse, Luckie E.	R	W. Tex.	1922	O.T.	1924	1922	1926	M. 1970		1963		38
Nelson, Terrell	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M. 1970				9
Nevil, Wm. R.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1969	1965	1969	M. 1970				7
Ogden, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				13
Ogle, T. S.	R	Texas	1911	O.T.	1913	1913	1915	M. 1970		1954		42 1/2
Oglesby, J. C.	R	N. Y. E.	1925	O.T.	1926	1926	1928	M. 1970		1967		42 1/2
Oliver, J. L.	R	C. Tex.	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1919	M. 1970		1953		37 1/2
Olliff, Warren	Ef.	C. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	M. 1970				11
Olney, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				
Olson, Lloyd H.	R	Troy	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1936	M. 1970		1965		25 1/2
Osada, Donald	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				17
Otwell, Edward	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				13
Ozmer, Harvey L.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M. 1970				4
Parmer, Quay	Ef.	N. Ala.	1933	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M. 1970				38 1/2
Patison, Michael	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				22
Patrick, James D.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				
Patterson, Billy M.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				9
Patterson, Joe I.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1926	1921	1928	M. 1970		1962		40 1/2
Payne, Jack S.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1949	1950	M. 1970				24
Peacock, Allen A.	R	N'w Tex.	1930	O.T.	1932	1932	1934	M. 1970		1968		37 1/2
Penna, Richard G.	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3
Peppers, James Lee	E	C. Tex.	1967	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970			1	5
Perdue, Guy E.	R	N. Tex.	1930	O.T.	1934	1934	1938	M. 1970		1971		40 1/2
Phillips, James D.	E							T. 1971				
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	M. 1970				10
Piott, Ernest D.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1932	O.T.	1935	1932	1936	M. 1970				38 1/2
Pittman, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1933	1933	1935	M. 1970	7	1972		32 1/2
Pollard, J. Aston	Ef.	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1948	1950	M. 1970				26
Porter, James R.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P. 1972				
Porter, Raybon	R	E. Okla.	1936	O.T.	1938	1942	1944	M. 1970	2	1964		25 1/2
Potter, Horace	R	C. Tex.	1913	O.T.	1915	1914	1917	M. 1970		1957		43 1/2
Price, R. Henry	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1967		43 1/2
Puckett, C. H.	R	C. Tex.	1919	O.T.	1921	1918	1922	M. 1970	28 1/2	1957		9
Pumphrey, Homer	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970			1	20
Purnell, Eric	E	W. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1950	M. 1970				26
Purvis, W. Norman	Ef.	Miss. M. P.	1934	O.T.	1937		1937	M. 1970				37 1/2
Radde, Henry	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1961	1962	M. 1970				12
Radde, Leonard	E	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1964	1960	1964	M. 1970	Sy. 3			9
Raines, J. Harvey	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1958	M. 1970				18

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exe. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea- con 7	Elder 8					
Reaves, Leroy	P	C. Tex.	1971	P	1971	1971	P	1971				1
Reed, Cecil D.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1956	M.	1970		1	20
Reynolds, Wayne	Ef.	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1941	1942	M.	1970			31½
Reynolds, W. T.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1955	1952	1957	M.	1970			21
Rice, Chas. T.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			7
Richardson, J B	E	W. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1941	1947	M.	1970			29
Richmond, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1951	1952	M.	1970			21
Rider, Dale W.	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			4
Riley, Jack	Ef.	N'w Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			14
Riley, P. E.	R	N'w Tex.	1907	O.T.	1909	1909	1911	M.	1970	1953		45½
Roberts, Sidney	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1953	M.	1970			22
Robertson, Eugene	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			12
Robertson, John C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			13
Robertson, Robert	Ef.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	N.	1970			17
Rohins, Paul L.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1951	1952	M.	1970			23
Rogers, L. R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1946	M.	1970			28½
Rollin, Roy	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1968		1947	M.	1970			6
Rone, Paul	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970			4
Roper, Ernest	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1960		38¼
Rucker, Millard	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1971	1971	1951	CME	1971			1
Russell, Timothy A.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			7
Salyer, O. B.	E	Neb.	1942	O.T.	1944	1942	1942	M.	1970	4		25½
Sammis, Glenn C.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Sanders, Ed. P.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			12
Sanders, James A.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			6
Sanders, Robert W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1949	O.T.	1951	1950	1952	M.	1970			23
Sanford, Alfred G.	E	C. Tex.	1971	C	1972	1965	1966	C	1971			1
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1959	M.	1970			18
Schaub, John W.	E	Texas	1962	O.T.	1964	1962	1964	T.	1970			10
Schultz, C. C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1953	1955	M.	1970			21
Schulze, Urban A.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1936	1940	M.	1970			35½
Scott, Jimmy Ray	Ef.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M.	1970			13
Scott, Knox	Ef.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1952	1954	M.	1970			21
Sechrist, Richard L.	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M.	1970			6
Seilheimer, David A.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Sellers, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1961	1958	1961	M.	1970			14
Shambeck, Louis John	E	C. Tex.	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M.	1970			4
Shaw, W. L.	E	Texas	1929	Cred.	1936	1932	1936	M.	1970	6¾		34¾
Shelley, J. Chas.	E	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1954	1952	1954	M.	1970			21
Shelton, W. J.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1934	O.T.	1936	1936	1938	M.	1970		1	37½
Shirey, W. N.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1950	1954	M.	1970		3	22
Shugart, C. O.	R	Holston	1904	O.T.	1906	1906	1908	M.	1970	1950		45½
Shuler, James E.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1955	M.	1970			20
Slack, Wm. B., Jr.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M.	1970			14
Slarden, Milton	R	C. Tex.	1936	O.T.	1938	1938	1940	M.	1970	1968		31½
Sluder, Edis R.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1963	1965	M.	1970			9
Smith, Hubert C.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1928	1926	1930	M.	1970	½	1965	39
Smith, J. Herbert	P	C. Tex.	1971	P		1971		P	1971			1
Smith, Ross G.	R	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M.	1970	1960		24½
Smith, W. F.	R	C. Tex.	1921	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M.	1970	1954		32½
Son, Thad E.	R	C. Tex.	1933	O.T.	1935	1935	1937	M.	1970	1968		34½
Spalding, Michael E.	Ef.	N. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M.	1970			7
Sprinkle, J. W.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1938	O.T.	1940	1940	1942	M.	1970			33½
Standlee, A. G.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M.	1970	1959		33½
Stanley, Roy E.	E	W. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1952	1956	M.	1970			20
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1972	1969	1972	M.	1970			3
Stein, Bernard W.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P		1972		P	1972			
Stephens, Dran	R	C. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1929	1929	1931	M.	1970	1960		32½
Stone, R. F.	R	C. Tex.	1931	O.T.	1952	1934	1946	M.	1970	18	1971	13½
Stovall, Michael L.	Sy	C. Tex.	1968	O.T.	1971	1968	1971	M.	1970			4
Suddath, Frank K.	R	Holston	1915	O.T.	1917	1917	1926	M.	1970	2	1957	39½
Sullivan, Larry K.	E	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1968	1965	1968	M.	1970			7
Sutton, C. A.	R	Texas M. P.	1925	O.T.	1926		1929	M.	1970	1970		44½
Swain, Karl	Ef.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M.	1970			22
Taylor, Delbert H.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1960	1957	1960	M.	1970			16
Taylor, Hubert C.	Ef.	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	M.	1970			14

SERVICE RECORD OF MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

Name	Pres. Relation 2	First Admitted			Year F. C. 6	Ordained		How and When Received into Cent. Tex. Conf. 9	Exc. 10	Date Ret'd 11	Supply Annu-ity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
		Conference 3	Year 4	How 5		Dea-con 7	Elder 8					
Taylor, John E.	E	N. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				14
Taylor, W. C. Jr.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1954	1953	1954	M. 1970				20
Thomas, Glover	A.M.	W. Tex.	1969	A.M.				M. 1970				3
Thompson, Carroll H.	E	C. Tex.	1940	O.T.	1942	1942	1944	T. 1970				31 1/2
Thrasb, Floyd W.	R	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970		1968		42 1/2
Tims, James E.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1957	1956	1957	M. 1970				18
Todd, Plez	Ex.	C. Tex.	1943	O.T.	1945	1945	1947	M. 1970				28 1/2
Traster, Elden D.	E	N. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1953	1952	1953	M. 1970				22
Tribble, B. Thomas	Ex.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1950	1950	1951	M. 1970				24
Turner, Frank L. Sr.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970		1958		34 1/2
Turner, Frank L. Jr.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1944	O.T.	1946	1946	1948	M. 1970				27 1/2
Turner, Robt. M.	E	S.W. Tex.	1960	O.T.	1962	1960	1962	T. 1970				11
Underwood, Walter L.	E	N. Tex.	1946	O.T.	1948	1946	1948	T. 1972				26
Utley, Paul W.	R	C. Tex.	1923	O.T.	1925	1925	1927	M. 1970	9	1957		24 1/2
Van Zile, Larry M.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1965	O.T.	1967	1965	1967	M. 1970				7
Vardiman, Boyce A.	E	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	T. 1972				18
Wallace, R. T.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1956		37 1/2
Waller, James W.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1962	O.T.	1964	1957	1959	M. 1970			1	10
Walmsley, Walter	R	W. Tex.	1947	O.T.	1950	1948	1950	M. 1970	7	1972		16
Ward, W. W.	R	C. Tex.	1918	O.T.	1920	1913	1918	M. 1970		1959		40 1/2
Weathers, B. F.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1954	O.T.	1956	1956	1961	M. 1970				18
Weaver, Jerry	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1964	1966	M. 1970				8
Welsh, Donald H.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				21
Whitaker, W. G.	F	N. Lan. Eng.	1936	F.C.	1936		1936	M. 1970				17
White, S. A.	E	W. Tex.	1937	O.T.	1939	1937	1939	M. 1970	12			23
Whitefield, J. W.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1965	1	36 1/2
Whittington, Vernon R.	E	C. Tex.	1969	P	1971	1969	1971	M. 1970				3
Whittle, Charles	Ex.	C. Tex.	1950	O.T.	1952	1952	1953	M. 1970				22
Wilkinson, C. A.	R	C. Tex.	1928	C.	1928		1925	M. 1970		1959		30 1/2
Wilkins, C. E.	R	C. Tex.	1908	O.T.	1910	1910	1912	M. 1970	8	1956		40
Williams, Frank R.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1956	O.T.	1962	1957	1962	M. 1970				16
Williams, H. W.	R	C. Tex.	1920	O.T.	1923	1923	1925	M. 1970		1965		44 1/2
Williams, J. D. F.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1925	O.T.	1927	1927	1929	M. 1970				46 1/2
Williams, John H.	Ex.	Okla.	1952	O.T.	1954	1954	1956	M. 1970	1			19
Williams, L. Stanley	Ex.	C. Tex.	1935	O.T.	1937	1937	1939	M. 1970				36 1/2
Williams, Walter E.	R	C. Ill.	1923	O.T.	1927	1927	1930	M. 1970	13 1/4	1964		27
Wilson, Larry E.	P	C. Tex.	1972	P				P. 1972				
Wiseman, Paul	Ex.	C. Tex.	1951	O.T.	1953	1953	1955	M. 1970				21
Wooten, C. D.	R	C. Tex.	1928	O.T.	1930	1930	1932	M. 1970		1967		28 1/2
Worley, Joe D.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1959	O.T.	1963	1959	1963	M. 1970				13
Wornwood, A. J.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1966	1960	1962	M. 1970			4	8
Wright, Denzil	Ex.	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1959	1957	1959	M. 1970				17
Wright, Frank W.	E	N. W. Tex.	1961	O.T.	1963	1961	1963	T. 1971				11
Young, Michael	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3
Zellers, L. A.	Ex.	C. Tex.	1948	O.T.	1955	1953	1953	M. 1970				24

TRANSFERRED OUT THIS YEAR

Abel, James D.	E	C. Tex.	1964	O.T.	1967	1964	1967	M. 1970				3
Day, Gaither	E	C. Tex.	1953	O.T.	1955	1955	1958	M. 1970				19
Haynes, Weldon	E	C. Tex.	1966	O.T.	1969	1966	1969	M. 1970				6
McDonald, Bruce	P	C. Tex.	1969	P		1969		M. 1970				3
Renshaw, Don F.	E	C. Tex.	1958	O.T.	1960	1958	1960	M. 1970				14
Rentfro, John M.	E	Texas	1953	O.T.	1956	1954	1956	M. 1970				19
Weaver, T. P.	E	N. Tex.	1927	O.T.	1927	1929	1931	T. 1970				55

LOCATED THIS YEAR

Baze, Leon W.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1966	1963	1966	M. 1970				9
Bennett, Wallace J.	E	C. Tex.	1955	O.T.	1958	1956	1958	M. 1970				17
Davis, Joe S.	E	C. Tex.	1963	O.T.	1965	1965	1966	M. 1970				9
Spinn, Richard	E	Texas	1959	O.T.	1961	1959	1961	M. 1970				13
Williams, Wesley	E	N. Tex.	1952	O.T.	1955	1952	1955	M. 1970				19

DISCONTINUED THIS YEAR

Cummins, Douglas M.	P	C. Tex.	1970	P	1970	P.	1970	2
Davis, Michael D.	P	N. Tex.	1968	P	1968	T.	1971	4
Martin, M. Wm., II	P	C. Tex.	1969	P	1969	M.	1970	3

SERVICE RECORD OF APPROVED FULL-TIME SUPPLY PASTORS

These records revised by action of the 1962 session of the Annual Conference. No annuity claim is granted for Part-Time or Student Supply Service.

Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained	Name	Supply Annuity Claim	Ordained
Adams, Richard S.	2		Johnson, Dan	17	Elder 1959
Barnett, H. H., Jr.	3	Deacon 1964	Jones, Wesley	5	Elder 1958
Bartos, Frank, Jr.	8	Deacon 1952	Keller, Richard L.	1	
Berry, Louin, III	2		Lunday, George L.	1	
Bratton, Wayland	2		Reaves, Leroy	1	Deacon 1971
Corse, Wilma Roberts	4	Elder 1954	Reedy, Jimmy	1	
Driskill, Lawrence	1	Deacon 1961	Siler, Geo. F.	30	Elder 1930
Dutton, Hugh B.	6		Taylor, Carl C.	1	
Farquhar, Darwin	4		Thomas, George Weldon	1	
Fisher, F. T.	24	Elder 1947	Vereen, Jack		Deacon 1965
Gilbert, Walter L.	2		Vierse, Russell W.		Deacon 1964
Hall, Billie L.	2		Walsh, J. D., Jr.		Elder 1964
Helms, James L.	6		Wyatt, Kenneth	2	
Herod, Nelson L.	1	Deacon. 1962			

MINISTERIAL SUPPORT OF SPECIAL APPOINTEES

Fiscal Year — January 1, 1971 — December 31, 1971

Name	Appointment	House Furnished	Rental Allowance	Salary
Allen, Walter M.	Texas Youth Council	No	None	11,500
Ansley, James B.	Chaplain-Commissioner, Harris Hospital	No	2400	14,500
Beckwith, Josephine	Director, Fort Worth Community Centers	No	No Report	
Bettis, Joseph D.	Professor, University of Alabama	No	None	10,000
Brooks, Tommy C.	Chaplain, Methodist Home	Yes	3000	4,933
Canafax, Wilson	Director Conference Program Agencies	No	3000	10,800
Clifford, Frederick Burr	Dean, Southwestern University	No	1800	17,067
Clinesmith, Troy	Assistant Adm., Methodist Home	Yes	None	13,800
Crain, Hubert W.	Supt. Homes for Retired Ministers	No	1200	6,200
Crowley, Weldon S.	Prof. Florida Southern College	No	No Report	
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Brazoria Co. Youth Home	No	2400	9,067
Deats, Paul, Jr.	Professor, Boston University	No	Report Refused	
Elliott, John W., Sr.	Assoc. Dir. of Conf. Program Agencies	No	1400	7,083
Ellison, James H.	Chaplain, Tarrant County Hospital District and Director of Chaplaincy Service, Fort Worth Area Council of Churches	No	None	16,777
Ferrell, Gilbert	Exec. Dir., Metro. Bd. of Missions	No	2700	11,000
Francis, John Ed	Missionary, Japan	Yes	None	8,243
Holt, J. B.	Associate Dean, Perkins	No	3000	15,000
Hunt, Richard A.	Assoc. Prof., S.M.U.	No	None	11,300
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	Professor, Iliff School of Theology	No	Report Refused	
Kelley, Leonard D.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	No	2316	17,053
Kluck, Homer R.	Campus Minister, T.C.U.	Yes	None	8,860
Lord, Richard P.	Campus Minister, Univ. of Texas, Arlington	Yes	None	9,000
Masters, Henry	Metropolitan Board of Missions	No	1800	7,800
McCleskey, Archie J., Jr.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	16,796
McClure, Charles L.	Campus Minister, Tarleton State College	Yes	None	5,700
Mohundro, Samuel E.	Campus Minister, Baylor	Yes	None	9,000
Monroe, David E.	Professor, Bishop College	No	None	5,830
Morton, Beulah H.	Wesley Community Center Program Director	No	None	5,000
Parmer, Quay	Conference Evangelist	No	None	9,087
Patterson, Billy Mack	Inner City Ministry, Waco	No	1800	9,062
Phillips, J. D.	Eastwood Center	No	No Report	
Reed, Cecil D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	No	1920	17,040
Reynolds, S. Wayne	Administrator — Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	Yes	None	12,500
Reynolds, W. T.	Chaplain, Waco State Home	No	None	8,800
Rider, Dale W.	Campus Minister, Navarro Jr. College	No	None	3,000
Roberts, Sidney	Area Program Director	No	4000	12,000
Robertson, John C.	Prof. McMasters Un. Hamilton, Ont. Can.	No	No Report	
Robertson, Robert L.	Area Director Public Relations /Exec. Dir. United Meth. Comm. Council of Texas	No	3000	11,000
Robins, Paul	Chaplain, U. S. Air Force	No	No Report	
Rogers, L. Randall	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	No	No Report	
Salzer, O. B.	Chaplain, U. S. Navy	Yes	None	21,639
Sanders, Ed Parish	McMasters Univ.	No	None	19,650
Schaub, John W.	Asst. Chaplain, Harris Hospital	No	2400	9,058
Scott, Knox O.	Chaplain, U. S. N.	No	No Report	
Sechrist, Richard L.	Assoc. Dir., Conf. Program Agencies	No	2700	7,200
Swain, Karl L.	Chaplain, U.S.A.F.	Yes	None	20,367
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary in Brazil	No	No Report	
Wearer, Jerry A. G.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	Yes	None	11,264
Welsh, Don H.	Chaplain, V. A. Hospital	No	None	18,000
Whittle, Charles D.	Staff, Gen. Bd. of Evangelism	No	2000	12,400
Williams, J. D. F.	Conference Secretary-Treasurer	No	1600	10,800
Williams, Wesley W.	Instructor, T.W.C. & Psychologist	No	None	24,254
Worley, Joe D.	Chaplain, U. S. Army	No	No Report	
Wright, Frank W., Jr.	Adm. Asst. to President, T.W.C.	No	None	12,500
Wright, Nan H.	Deaconess	No	None	5,800
Zellers, Lawrence A.	Chaplain, U. S. A. F.	Yes	None	14,000

XII — INDEX

Annual Audit Report	Folded Inserts
Annual Conference Register	218
Appointed to Attend School	84
Appointments	77
Associate Members	33
Boards, Commissions, Committees, etc.	7
Business of the Annual Conference	66
Changes in Appointments since last Annual Conference Session	75
Chaplains	84
Chronological Roll	235
Church Lay Leaders	229
Daily Proceedings	47
Deaconess and Home Missionaries	32
Deceased Ministerial Members	218
Directory of Personnel of Institutions Related to the Annual Conference	6
District Boards and Committees	25
District Boards of Missions Financial Reports	190
Effective Ministers	28
Financial Reports of Agency Funds	187
Financial Reports of Churches	Statistical Tables
Institutional Representatives and Trustees	22
Lay Members and Reserve Lay Members	35
Lay Pastors	34
Lay Ministers Serving Temporary Appointments	34
Local Ministers	227
Memoirs	197
Ministerial Support of Special Appointees	245
Minutes of Conference Sessions	85
Mission Workers	226
Officers of the Conference	5
Probationary Members	33
Rearrangements of Charges and Districts	68

Reports:

Abandoned Churches	89
Archives and History, Commission on	116
Area Counseling Program	151
Black Community Development Council	195
Cabinet	85
Camps and Conferences, Committee on	100
Campus Ministry, Commission on	116
Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences, Task Force on	114
Certification, Committee on	101
Chaplaincy, Harris Hospital	128
Children's Ministry, Department of	106
Christian Social Concerns, Board of	120
Conference Entertainment, Committee on	150
Coordination, Committee on	93
Communications, Committee on	102
Confirmation, Task Force on	115
Credit Union, Central Texas Conference Federal	152
Disability, Joint Committee on	152
Ecumenical Affairs, Commission on	119
Education, Board of	123
Enlistment for Church Occupations, Commission on	186
Evangelism, Board of	123
Family Ministry, Department of	110
Harris Hospital	126
Health and Welfare Ministries, Board of	124
Homes for Retired Ministers, Trustees of	132
Interpretation, Committee on	102
Laitry, Board of the	133
Lay Worker, Committee on the	103
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	129
Minimum Pastoral Support, Commission on	152
Ministry, Board of the	135
Ministerial Conduct, Ad Hoc Committee on	110
Missions, Board of	142

248:	CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL	1972
	Nominations, Committee on	104
	Pensions, Board of	157
	Program Council	89
	Research and Planning, Committee on	105
	Resolution on Separation of Church and State	122
	Secretary-Treasurer	175
	Statistician	175
	Stewardship, Task Force of	115
	Trustees of West Texas Conference, Special Committee of	177
	Women's Society of Christian Service	150
	World Service Report, Special Committee on	177
	World Service and Finance, Commission on	178
	Youth Ministry, Department of	108
	Retired Ministers	27
	Roll of the Conference	27
	Rules of the Conference	219
	Service Records	238
	Special Appointments	83
	Statistical Tables	Folded Inserts
	Supernumerary Ministers	84
	Transfers In and Out	84

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

FORT WORTH - DALLAS

TARRANT SAVINGS BUILDING
FIFTH AND TAYLOR
FORT WORTH, TEXAS
76102

February 4, 1972

Members of the Commission on World Service and Finance
Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

Gentlemen:

We have examined the summary of cash receipts and disbursements
of

REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER,

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH,

for the year ended December 31, 1971. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

The Analysis of Investments included as Exhibit B of this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of our examination was limited to a review of cash receipts and disbursements of the various funds, and we performed no auditing procedures with regard to investments except to confirm the balances of those shown on Exhibit B.

In our opinion, the accompanying summary of cash receipts and disbursements presents fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year ended December 31, 1971.

Leatherwood and Ward

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

GENERAL FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Connectional Ministry Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 516,329.55	\$ 613.95		\$ 516,943.50	\$ 516,943.50	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -0-	\$ -
District Superintendents Fund	15,625.55			127,456.43		143,081.98	5,000.00	116,000.00		22,081.98	
Episcopal Fund	-0-			33,911.48		33,911.48		33,911.48		-0-	
Conference Claimants Fund	-0-			355,915.59		355,915.59				-0-	
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-		530,668.32	1,388.52		532,056.84	532,056.84	274,913.78		-0-	
World Service Fund	-0-			274,913.78		274,913.78		16,867.00		-0-	
General Administration Fund	-0-			16,867.00		16,867.00				-0-	
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund	-0-			8,732.00		8,732.00				-0-	
Temporary General Aid Fund	-0-			15,464.00		15,464.00	9,897.00	8,732.00		-0-	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	.48			8,725.71		8,726.19	1,467.64	7,258.55		-0-	
Conference Benevolence Fund	-0-			208,087.42		208,087.42	208,087.42			-0-	
Fund for Reconciliation	-0-			31,097.14		31,097.14		31,097.34		(.20)	
Reconciliation Share Program	-0-			20,819.49		20,819.49		20,819.49		-0-	
Reconciliation-Waco Inner City	-0-			5,941.16		5,941.16		5,941.16		-0-	
East Pakistan Refugee Relief Fund	-0-			1,036.62		1,036.62		1,036.62		-0-	
Fourth Sunday Offerings Funds	-0-			133.31		133.31	133.31			-0-	
Youth Service Fund	-0-			3,054.46		3,054.46	916.16	2,138.30		-0-	
General Advance Specials Fund	-0-			160,845.17		160,845.17		160,845.17		-0-	
UMCOR Fund	-0-			3,166.34		3,166.34		3,166.34		-0-	
District Missions Fund	-0-			53,680.43		53,680.43		53,680.43		-0-	
Conference Projects Fund	-0-			61,041.89		61,041.89	61,041.89			-0-	
Methodist Colleges Fund	-0-			132,959.85		132,959.85		132,959.85		-0-	
Wesley Foundations Fund	-0-			58,989.35		58,989.35	58,989.35			-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Arlington Fund	-0-			11,373.16		11,373.16		11,373.16		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Baylor Fund	-0-			9,155.12		9,155.12		9,155.12		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	-0-									-0-	
Junior College	-0-			5,173.36		5,173.36		5,173.36		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton Fund	-0-			8,482.66		8,482.66		8,482.66		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Texas Christian University Fund	-0-			10,187.43		10,187.43		10,187.43		-0-	
TMSM Fund	-0-			8,069.75		8,069.75		8,069.75		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at University of Texas-Austin Fund	-0-			1,722.50		1,722.50		1,722.50		-0-	
Wesley Foundation at Denton Fund	-0-			1,722.50		1,722.50		1,722.50		-0-	
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Funds	-0-			2,179.20		2,179.20	2,140.56	38.64		-0-	
Texas Methodist-Key Officials	-0-			8,722.87		8,722.87		8,722.87		-0-	

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

GENERAL FUNDS (CONTINUED)	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH		TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS		OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS		OTHER DISBURSEMENTS		UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS		CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT			REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
United Methodist Student Day Homes for Retired Ministers Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -	\$ 3,563.12	\$ -	\$ 8,420.18	\$ -	\$ 3,563.12	\$ 8,420.18	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 3,563.12	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Christian Education Day Fund	-0-	-	4,442.02	-	4,442.02	-	-	4,442.02	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home of Texas-Operations Fund	-0-	-	16,109.46	-	16,109.46	-	-	16,109.46	-	-	16,109.46	-	-	-	-	-
World Communion Fund	-0-	-	5,798.84	-	5,798.84	-	-	5,798.84	-	-	5,798.84	-	-	-	-	-
Golden Cross Fund	-0-	-	8,468.40	-	8,468.40	-	-	8,468.40	-	-	8,468.40	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Home, Waco Fund	-0-	-	90,599.65	-	90,599.65	-	-	90,599.65	-	-	90,599.65	-	-	-	-	-
Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Fund	-0-	-	2,385.26	-	2,385.26	-	-	2,385.26	-	-	2,385.26	-	-	-	-	-
Huston-Tillotson College	-0-	-	18,894.01	-	18,894.01	-	-	18,894.01	-	-	18,894.01	-	-	-	-	-
One Great Hour of Sharing Fund	-0-	-	6,832.04	-	6,832.04	-	-	6,832.04	-	-	6,832.04	-	-	-	-	-
Wesleyan Homes, Incorporated Fund	-0-	-	7,712.59	-	7,712.59	-	-	7,712.59	-	-	7,712.59	-	-	-	-	-
Nurses Scholarships, Harris Hospital Fund	-0-	-	1,078.50	-	1,078.50	-	-	1,078.50	-	-	1,078.50	-	-	-	-	-
Texans Who Care, Inc.	-0-	-	100.00	-	100.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	100.00	-	-	-	-	-
American Bible Society Fund	-0-	-	252.25	-	252.25	-	-	252.25	-	-	252.25	-	-	-	-	-
UNICEF Fund	-0-	-	515.65	-	515.65	-	-	515.65	-	-	515.65	-	-	-	-	-
Robb Evangelistic Association	-0-	-	1,000.00	-	1,000.00	-	-	1,000.00	-	-	1,000.00	-	-	-	-	-
Ministers Insurance Program	-0-	-	49,392.57	-	49,392.57	-	383.10	49,833.53	-	-	40,778.31	-	-	-	9,055.22	-
CROP Fund	-0-	-	167.01	-	167.01	-	-	167.01	-	-	167.01	-	-	-	-	-
Children's Fund for Christian Missionary Fund	-0-	-	437.93	-	437.93	-	-	437.93	-	-	437.93	-	-	-	-	-
Mt. Sequoyah Building Fund	-0-	-	1,867.80	-	1,867.80	-	-	1,867.80	-	-	1,867.80	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home Building Fund	-0-	-	275.10	-	275.10	-	-	275.10	-	-	275.10	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Mission Home Building-Special Gifts Fund	-0-	-	1,158.75	-	1,158.75	-	-	1,158.75	-	-	1,158.75	-	-	-	-	-
Inner City Work, Waco Fund	-0-	-	1,873.33	-	1,873.33	-	-	1,873.33	-	-	1,873.33	-	-	-	-	-
Gatesville State School for Boys	60.00	-	472.22	-	472.22	-	-	532.22	-	-	532.22	-	-	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions-Shares	-0-	-	16,577.85	-	16,577.85	-	-	16,577.85	-	-	16,577.85	-	-	-	-	-
Waco District Growth Fund	-0-	-	5,854.00	-	5,854.00	-	-	5,854.00	-	-	5,854.00	-	-	-	-	-
Council Chaplain Fund	-0-	-	10.00	-	10.00	-	-	10.00	-	-	10.00	-	-	-	-	-
Fort Worth Area Council of Churches Fund	-0-	-	1,283.79	-	1,283.79	-	-	1,283.79	-	-	1,283.79	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Home, Special Fund	-0-	-	678.00	-	678.00	-	-	678.00	-	-	678.00	-	-	-	-	-
World Service and Conference Benevolence Fund-Prior Year	-0-	-	1,255.21	-	1,255.21	-	-	1,255.21	-	-	1,255.21	-	-	-	-	-
Connectional Ministry Fund-Prior Year	-0-	-	613.95	-	613.95	-	-	613.95	-	-	613.95	-	-	-	-	-
District Personage Fund	-0-	-	2,337.10	-	2,337.10	-	-	2,337.10	-	-	2,337.10	-	-	-	-	-

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. E. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

GENERAL FUNDS (CONTINUED)	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	DISBURSEMENTS OTHER TRANSFERS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
District Training Fund	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 815.13			\$ 815.13				\$ -0-	\$ -0-
District Office Fund	-0-	-0-	3,833.36			3,833.36				-0-	-0-
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	-0-	-0-	5,523.01			5,523.01				-0-	-0-
Ministerial Education Fund	-0-	-0-	53,012.97			53,012.97	13,253.25			-0-	-0-
Returned Checks Fund	-0-	-0-	4,155.17		4,155.17					-0-	-0-
Refund Account Fund	-0-	-0-	919.04		919.04					-0-	-0-
Operations Reserve Fund	27,766.54		919.04	22,119.87		196,442.37	9,123.06	135,223.92		52,095.39	
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS											
General Board of Missions Salary- Supplemental Fund	-0-	-0-				8,067.00			8,067.00		-0-
Annual Conference Program Council	-0-	-0-		2,000.00		2,000.00			348.71		-0-
Program Council Departments	-0-	-0-		1,200.00		1,200.00	300.00		.20		-0-
Area Counseling Program Fund	-0-	-0-		10,500.00		10,500.00					-0-
Area Program Director Fund	-0-	-0-		14,000.00		14,000.00					-0-
Brotherhood Fund	2,103.60				960.00	3,063.60				1,653.60	
Camp Superintendent Fund	-0-	-0-		6,920.00		6,920.00			47.00		-0-
Area Office Fund	-0-	-0-		800.00		800.00					-0-
Board of Christian Social Concerns	-0-	-0-		2,525.00		2,525.00	736.26				-0-
Program Agencies Office Fund	-0-	-0-		15,676.00		15,756.49	400.00		241.00		(2,602.58)
Commissions on Church Related Occupations	-0-	-0-		950.00		950.00	150.00		488.29		
Committee on Communications	-0-	-0-		500.00		500.00			182.51		
Committee on Conference Entertainment	-0-	-0-		5,000.00		5,000.00		4,269.59	730.41		
Associate Director of Program Agencies #2	-0-	-0-		6,560.00		6,560.00		6,476.40	83.60		
Associate Director of Program Agencies #3	-0-	-0-		10,605.00		10,605.00		11,700.00		(1,095.00)	
Department of Youth Ministry	1,036.78			1,216.16		2,252.94		2,243.63		542.73	
Church-Community Worker Car Fund	646.00				533.42	2,786.36				646.00	
Pool-Leadership Training Expense	-0-	-0-		796.26		796.26		640.00	156.26		
Pool-National Regional Meetings	-0-	-0-		1,746.08		2,046.08		700.00	1,346.08		
Director of Conference Program Agencies	-0-	-0-		14,315.00		14,315.00		15,600.00		(1,285.00)	
Associate Director of Program Agencies #1	-0-	-0-		14,250.00		14,250.00	340.00	13,568.31	341.69		
Area Director of Public Relations	-0-	-0-		4,250.00		4,250.00		4,250.00			
Board of Education-Regular				2,200.00	96.27	2,296.27	200.00	1,251.57	844.70		
Board of Education-Film Library	303.15			400.00	362.75	1,065.90		1,064.08		1.82	

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPEDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Board of Education-Christian Education Day	\$ 4,365.86	\$	\$	\$ 4,442.02	\$	\$ 9,022.73	\$	\$ 4,337.57	\$	\$ 4,685.16	\$ 95.89
Education-Inner City Scholarships	95.89			200.00		752.45					
Education-National Conference	552.45			3,102.87		5,470.05		1,292.68			4,177.37
Education-Wesley Foundation Reserve	2,367.18										
Education-Glen Lake Camp Chapel Fund	211.20					211.20					211.20
Education-Glen Lake Camp Building Fund	-0-			50,139.82		50,139.82		50,139.82			
Board of Evangelism	-0-			4,100.00		6,943.13		5,843.72		789.41	
Episcopal Residence	-0-			500.00		500.00		400.00		100.00	
Commission on Archives and History	-0-			500.00		34,924.25		34,532.59		277.66	
Historical Society	-0-			114.00		114.00				114.00	
Homes for Retired Ministers- Trustees	5,448.84			23,220.18		34,520.39		36,133.23		(1,612.84)	
Board of Health and Welfare	-0-			950.00		950.00		425.36		524.64	
Ministries	(.10)			550.00		549.90		475.09		41.18	
Commission on Ecumenical Affairs	-0-			980.00		980.00		33.63		980.00	
Insurance Program (West Texas)	-0-			8,000.00		8,085.00		7,866.32		218.68	
Journal Fund	-0-			4,600.00		4,600.00		2,778.31		1,821.69	
Board of the Laity	-0-			250.00		250.00		19.84		230.16	
Committee on the Lay Worker	4,057.08	3,747.42		13,253.25		21,369.87		11,866.58		534.24	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	-0-			2,550.00		2,650.00		2,115.76		1,440.45	
Board of the Ministry	-0-			32,010.00		32,176.06		29,425.61		3,777.17	
Board of Missions	541.27			22,800.00		23,441.27		19,664.10		3,777.17	
Secretary-Treasurer Fund	-0-			1,450.00		1,450.00		1,105.12		344.88	
Committee on Research and Planning	-0-										
Texas Methodist Communications Council	(541.27)			1,750.00		1,208.73		1,750.00		(541.27)	
Temporary General Salary Aid Fund	-0-			6,589.80		8,136.56		416.65		2,819.90	
Committee on Sustentation	-0-			10,068.00		10,068.00		2,984.00		2,260.00	
Texas Methodist Subsidy	-0-			3,500.00		3,500.00		3,500.00			
Texas Conference of Churches	-0-			6,000.00		6,000.00		6,000.00			
Texas Methodist Planning Commission	-0-			510.00		510.00		510.00			
Wesleyan Home, Incorporated-Trustees	-0-			500.00		500.00		141.49		358.51	
Commission on World Service and Finance	-0-			300.00		300.00		164.46		135.54	
Commission on Worship	-0-			100.00		100.00		35.21		64.79	
Conference Board of Pension Fund	61,485.88			365,812.59		842,019.73		781,414.50		60,605.23	

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1970		CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCH	TRANSFER FROM OTHER FUNDS	OTHER RECEIPTS	TOTAL CASH TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR	TRANSFER TO OTHER FUNDS	OTHER DISBURSEMENTS	UNEXPENDED APPROPRIA- TION TRANSFERS	CASH IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1971	
	REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT								REGULAR ACCOUNT	SAVINGS ACCOUNT
Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	\$ 13,409.18	\$	\$	\$	\$ 71,752.62	\$ 85,161.80	\$ 6,589.80	\$ 72,848.65	\$	\$ 5,723.35	\$
Board of Trustees, Homes for Retired Ministers Fund for Purchase and Construction of New Homes	12,490.51		2,140.56		1,583.96	16,215.03	8,000.00				8,215.03
Conference Board of Education Fund for Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	3,791.66				191.95	3,983.61					3,983.61
	\$139,593.42	\$ 20,029.59	\$1,904,293.17	\$1,828,376.89	\$685,387.49	\$4,587,680.56	\$1,812,333.73	\$2,577,428.52	\$16,043.16	\$165,736.97	\$16,138.18

ANALYSIS OF ENDING CASH IN BANK

General Account	\$ 99,408.39
Board of Pension Account	60,605.23
Minimum Pastoral Support Account	5,723.35
Ministerial Scholarship Savings Account	3,939.54
Homes for Retired Ministers Savings Account	8,215.03
Full Shares Investment Account	2,500.00
Optional Savings Account	1,483.61
	\$165,736.97
	\$16,138.18

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
REV. J. D. F. WILLIAMS, CONFERENCE TREASURER
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1971

	CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON MINIMUM PASTORAL SUPPORT FUND	CONFERENCE BOARD OF PENSION FUND	OPERATING RESERVE FUND	HUSTON- TILLOTSON CHAPEL FUND	TOTAL
<u>BALANCE, JANUARY 1, 1971</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 34,418.23	\$ 334,418.23
U. S. Treasury Bills	29,281.50	125,697.80	78,048.20		233,027.50
Promissory Note- Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	179,281.50	225,697.80	138,048.20	34,418.23	10,000.00
					577,445.73
<u>ADDITIONS</u>					
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit	30,000.00	350,000.00	170,000.00		550,000.00
Purchase of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost	29,214.60			1,969.67	29,214.60
Interest Earned and Added					1,969.67
<u>DISPOSALS</u>					
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit		250,000.00	90,000.00		340,000.00
Redemption of U. S. Treasury Bills at Cost		125,697.80	78,048.20		262,242.10
Collection of Promissory Note-Wesleyan Homes, Inc.			10,000.00		10,000.00
Bond Premium Paid				14.28	14.28
<u>BALANCE, DECEMBER 31, 1971</u>	\$ 180,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 130,000.00	\$ 36,373.62	\$ 546,373.62
<u>ANALYSIS OF ENDING BALANCE</u>					
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation	\$ 150,000.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 50,000.00	\$ 36,373.62	\$ 336,373.62
Certificates of Deposit	30,000.00	100,000.00	80,000.00		210,000.00
	\$ 180,000.00	\$ 200,000.00	\$ 130,000.00	\$ 36,373.62	\$ 546,373.62

LEATHERWOOD AND WARD

FORT WORTH WEST

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2

FORT WORTH WEST

List Number	Church	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES										MINISTERIAL SUPPORT										BENEVOLENCES										Grand Total Paid																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																														
		For principal and interest on mortgages, etc.	For buildings and improvements (including funds borrowed)	For church school, denominational, etc.	For other current expenses	W.S.C.S. and W.S.C. with set in district or conference (revenue)	Welfare benevolence paid directly by local church	Welfare benevolence paid through local church	Welfare benevolence paid through other churches	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources	Welfare benevolence paid through other sources																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1	Alamo	874	659	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226	227	228	229	230	231	232	233	234	235	236	237	238	239	240	241	242	243	244	245	246	247	248	249	250	251	252	253	254	255	256	257	258	259	260	261	262	263	264	265	266	267	268	269	270	271	272	273	274	275	276	277	278	279	280	281	282	283	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	307	308	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	316	317	318	319	320	321	322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353	354	355	356	357	358	359	360	361	362	363	364	365	366	367	368	369	370	371	372	373	374	375	376	377	378	379	380	381	382	383	384	385	386	387	388	389	390	391	392	393	394	395	396	397	398	399	400	401	402	403	404	405	406	407	408	409	410	411	412	413	414	415	416	417	418	419	420	421	422	423	424	425	426	427	428	429	430	431	432	433	434	435	436	437	438	439	440	441	442	443	444	445	446	447	448	449	450	451	452	453	454	455	456	457	458	459	460	461	462	463	464	465	466	467	468	469	470	471	472	473	474	475	476	477	478	479	480	481	482	483	484	485	486	487	488	489	490	491	492	493	494	495	496	497	498	499	500	501	502	503	504	505	506	507	508	509	510	511	512	513	514	515	516	517	518	519	520	521	522	523	524	525	526	527	528	529	530	531	532	533	534	535	536	537	538	539	540	541	542	543	544	545	546	547	548	549	550	551	552	553	554	555	556	557	558	559	560	561	562	563	564	565	566	567	568	569	570	571	572	573	574	575	576	577	578	579	580	581	582	583	584	585	586	587	588	589	590	591	592	593	594	595	596	597	598	599	600	601	602	603	604	605	606	607	608	609	610	611	612	613	614	615	616	617	618	619	620	621	622	623	624	625	626	627	628	629	630	631	632	633	634	635	636	637	638	639	640	641	642	643	644	645	646	647	648	649	650	651	652	653	654	655	656	657	658	659	660	661	662	663	664	665	666	667	668	669	670	671	672	673	674	675	676	677	678	679	680	681	682	683	684	685	686	687	688	689	690	691	692	693	694	695	696	697	698	699	700	701	702	703	704	705	706	707	708	709	710	711	712	713	714	715	716	717	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749	750	751	752	753	754	755	756	757	758	759	760	761	762	763	764	765	766	767	768	769	770	771	772	773	774	775	776	777	778	779	780	781	782	783	784	785	786	787	788	789	790	791	792	793	794	795	796	797	798	799	800	801	802	803	804	805	806	807	808	809	810	811	812	813	814	815	816	817	818	819	820	821	822	823	824	825	826	827	828	829	830	831	832	833	834	835	836	837	838	839	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	850	851	852	853	854	855	856	857	858	859	860	861	862	863	864	865	866	867	868	869	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	880	881	882	883	884	885	886	887	888	889	890	891	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	930	931	932	933	934	935	936	937	938	939	940	941	942	943	944	945	946	947	948	949	950	951	952	953	954	955	956	957	958	959	960	961	962	963	964	965	966	967	968	969	970	971	972	973	974	975	976	977	978	979	980	981	982	983	984	985	986	987	988	989	990	991	992	993	994	995	996	997	998	999	1000

* Includes District Superintendents Fund, Episcopal Fund, and Conference Clerical Fund.
 † Includes Old General Administration Fund, Jurisdictional Administration Fund, International Cooperation Fund, and Temporary General Aid Fund.
 ** Additional payments were made after report was closed.

WHERE AND HOW TO SEND MONEY

DISTRICT PARSONAGE, District Training and District Office
Funds shall be sent direct to the District Treasurer.

ALL REMITTANCES shall be sent to:

J. D. F. Williams, Box 1899, Fort Worth, Texas 76101

Make your checks and money-orders payable to

J. D. F. Williams, Conference Treasurer.

Do not send cash, always use check or money-order.

EVERY REMITTANCE shall be accompanied with three copies
of the official remittance form (enclosed white, blue and pink
copies). Retain yellow copy for treasurer's record.

Extra forms can be secured without charge by writing to Conference
Treasurer.

CORRESPONDENCE TO CONFERENCE TREASURER (other than
Remittances) should be addressed to P. O. Box 11309, Fort
Worth, Texas, 76109.